Tyree, Martha *(cont'd)*
Mr85

UGANDA. BAPTISTS
Refining fires. R. Keith Parks. **The Comm** 49:6 Se86
Uganda after all the killing. Art Toalston; Warren Johnson ph. **The Comm** 49:62-70 Se86 il. Includes map of Uganda showing its location in Africa.

Uland, Zadabeth
Teachers sharing rooms with others. **Ch Adm** 29:41-42 De86

UMM QEIS
Antiquities
The country of the Gadarenes [Luke 8:26]. Ronnie L. Littlejohn. **Bibl Illus** 11:40-47 Wntr85. Illustrations: temple of Zeus; map; east shore of Sea of Galilee; at Kursi: caves, baptistry in 5th-century church, large church, ruins of theater; Yarmuk Valley; Mound of Hippos; temple of Artemis at Jerash.

UNDERCOVER OPERATIONS
BJCPA adopts position statement on government infiltration of churches. **Rpt Cap** 41:8-9 Ap86
Government infiltration of churches. **Rpt Cap** 41:10 Ap86. This is a statement adopted by the BJCPA Mar 4, 1986.
Views of the wall. Oliver S. Thomas. **Rpt Cap** 41:6+ Fe86 bibn por

Underdeveloped Countries
• *See* DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

UNEMPLOYED
I found Mother's treasure. Kathleen Davis Grier. **Hom Life** 40:40-42 Ja86 il
Nitty-gritty faith. Janet Gonter. **Liv Chil** 9:6-7 JyAgSe86 il
Our crisis of faith. Annette Dunlap. **Hom Life** 39:46-47 Se85 il
Unemployment: it happened to us. Bill and Annette Howse. **Hom Life** 40:24-26 De85 il
Fiction
According to His Purpose. [short story] Glenda Richardson Bolyn. **Hom Life** 41:34-36 De86 il

UNEMPLOYED, MINISTRY TO
By love compelled. C. Otis Brooks. **Accent** 15:10-11 Je85 il
Pastoral care of the unemployed. James L. Cooper. **Ch Adm** 28:29-30 Se86

UNEMPLOYMENT
Great Britain
Unemployment may lead to greater social upheaval. **Rpt Cap** 40:13 Je85

THE UNGAME
The game of communication. Kit Stone. **Mat Liv** 9:35-36 Ja85 ph

UNIFICATION CHURCH
Book reviews: historical-theological studies. Bill J. Leonard. **Rev & Exp** 83:316-317 Spr86. *Alternatives to American Mainline Churches* ed by Joseph H. Fichter.
Courts may not inquire into church's recruiting. **Rpt Cap** 41:8 Je86
Shorter reviews: theological studies. [review] L. Russ Bush. **Sw Jl Th** 27:66 Spr85. *The Family and the Unification Church* by Gene G. James.
Unification church. **Ch Adm** 28:47 Oc85
Unification Church into ecumenical networking. **Rpt Cap** 40:9 Oc85
Views of the wall. Oliver S. Thomas. **Rpt Cap** 41:6+ NvDe86 por

UNIFORM CHURCH LETTER
Completing the uniform church letter in eleven simple steps. Stanley Howell. **Ch Train** 15:29 Ag85
UCL stats paint mixed picture of SBC in 1984. **Mi USA** 56:3-4 JyAg85

UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, NEW YORK NY
Union Seminary to divest in protest of apartheid. **Rpt Cap** 40:9 Je85

UNION UNIVERSITY, JACKSON TN
Administration
Union selects interim president. **S Bap Ed** 51:10 Se86
Gifts and Legacies
Union receives $2 million. **S Bap Ed** 50:14 Nv85

UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA
UC Canada delegates issue apology to native peoples. **Rpt Cap** 41:12 Oc86

UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST
Supreme Court rejects Church of Christ battle. **Rpt Cap** 41:9 Mr86

UNITED NATIONS
UN acts to control international drug abuse. **Rpt Cap** 40:12 Ap85
Baptists' ambassador for Christ stands out among the nations. **Sw News** 44:1 JyAg86 ph
UN calls for guarantees for religious tolerance. **Rpt Cap** 40:12-13 Fe85
Dunn, others ask Reagan to sign torture treaty. **Rpt Cap** 41:9 My86
General Assembly rejects constitution of So. Africa. **Rpt Cap** 40:12 Ja85
Peace Conference warns of technological 'hubris.' **Rpt Cap** 41:12 Mr86
United Nations. Carl Tiller. **Rpt Cap** 40:13 My85
World group calls for 'Religious Liberty Day.' **Rpt Cap** 41:9 Ja86

UNITED STATES
Church History
Book reviews: historical-theological studies. C. Douglas Weaver. **Rev & Exp** 83:486-487 Sum86. *Broken Churches, Broken Nation: Denominational Schisms and the Coming of the American Civil War* by C.C. Goen.
Constitution
An American dilemma: God and the constitution. Eric Gritsch. **Rpt Cap** 41:4-5 JyAg86
Interpreting the constitution: intention of the framers, social/historical context. William J. Brennan Jr. **Rpt Cap** 41:10-11 Ja86
Meese v. Marshall. Arthur J. Goldberg. **Rpt Cap** 41:10-11 Mr86 ph
Quoting. Phyllis Schlafly. **Rpt Cap** 40:11 My85

UNITED STATES *(cont'd)*
A review essay. Stan Hastey. **Rpt Cap** 41:11+ Ap86 il. *God Save this Honorable Court: How the Choice of Supreme Court Justices Shapes Our History* by Laurence H. Tribe.
Economic Conditions
[Charts]. **Q Rev** 45:82-92 JyAgSe85
American wealth: the few continue to have the most. **Light** p11 Mr85
Congressman says nation faces dual deficits. **Rpt Cap** 41:9 Je86
[Difficult to predict the economy.]. **Bap Pro** p17 Mr85
Failing national policies and the "soup kitchen" society. Kenneth L. Dean. **Rpt Cap** 40:4-5+ Oc85
Half of U.S. cities plagued by red ink. **Light** p12 Se86
Section III: facts of interest. **Q Rev** 46:82-92 JyAgSe86 il
To dream again. Larry Braidfoot. **Light** p9-10 Se86
U.S. soon to rank No. 1 in world debt. **Light** p10 NvDe85
Statistics
U.S. to have 1 million millionaires by 1987. **Light** p15 Oc85
Economic Policy
Interpreting the federal budget. Ronald D. Pasquariello. **Light** p5-7 Je85
Foreign Economic Relations
• *See also*
• ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN
Crucial legislation. **Light** p4 JyAg85
Famine relief funds may finance military instead. **Rpt Cap** 41:12 Se86
U.S. foreign aid. Robert Parham. **Light** p8 Je85
Foreign Relations
[Baptist church leaders joined an interdenominational group in open letter to Congress]. **Rpt Cap** 40:3 Mr85
Fundamentals of foreign aid. Robert Parham. **Light** p8-9 Ap86
Influence of U.S. policies are life and death issues. **Rpt Cap** 40:12 My85
Moral values and foreign policy. Hodding Carter III. **Light** p11-12 My86
Religious influence used to push political agenda. **Rpt Cap** 40:9 Je85
Latin America
Mexico's frontier. Martha Skelton; Joanna Pinneo ph. **The Comm** 49:56-61 FeMr86 ph
Nicaragua
Baptist pastor conceives subway poster campaign. **Rpt Cap** 40:13 Oc85
Congress asked to reject funding for 'contras.' **Rpt Cap** 40:12 Ap85
'Contras' abduct and kill Baptist health worker, kin. **Rpt Cap** 41:12 Oc86
Embargo 'anti-Christian,' say Nicaragua's Baptists. **Rpt Cap** 40:12 Se85
Humanitarian aid vs. 'contra' aid. Joe Moakley. **Rpt Cap** 41:7 JyAg86 por
NY prelate levels attack at Sandinista government. **Rpt Cap** 40:12-13 Ap85
Sandinistas renege on evangelist's program. **Rpt Cap** 40:8 My85
Soviet Union
Book reviews: historical-theological studies. E. Glenn Hinson. **Rev & Exp** 82:614 Fall85. *What About the Russians? A Christian Approach to the US-Soviet Conflict* ed by Dale W. Brown.
Moral choice and the nuclear dilemma. Olin

Robison. **Rpt Cap** 41:4-5 Je86
News-scan. **Rpt Cap** 41:13 Oc86
Vatican City
Baptist Joint Committee joins Vatican challenge. **Rpt Cap** 40:8-9 Fe85
BJCPA asks high court to review Vatican case. **Rpt Cap** 41:8 Oc86
Diplomatic relations with the Holy see. G. Hugh Wamble. **Rpt Cap** 41:7 NvDe86
Dunn asks Reagan not to send Vatican ambassador. **Rpt Cap** 41:8 JyAg86
Groups plan appeal over diplomatic ties to Vatican. **Rpt Cap** 41:8 My86
[Nation's highest court has refused to review challenge]. **Rpt Cap** 41:3 NvDe86
[Suit challenging full diplomatic relations with the Vatican]. **Rpt Cap** 40:3 Ap85
Views of the wall. Stan Hastey. **Rpt Cap** 40:6-7 Ap85 por
Views of the wall. Oliver S. Thomas. **Rpt Cap** 41:6-7+ Se86 bibn por

History

1961-1969
Book reviews: historical-theological studies. Bill J. Leonard. **Rev & Exp** 82:292-293 Spr85. *The Unraveling of America: a History of Liberalism in the 1960's* by Allen J. Matusow.
Civil War 1861-1865
Book reviews: historical-theological studies. Bill J. Leonard. **Rev & Exp** 82:147-148 Wntr85. *Trial by Fire* by Page Smith.
Book reviews: historical-theological studies. Bill J. Leonard. **Rev & Exp** 83:330-331 Spr86. *The Children of Pride: a True Story of Georgia and the Civil War* compiled by Robert Manson Myers.
Book reviews: historical-theological studies. C. Douglas Weaver. **Rev & Exp** 83:486-487 Sum86. *Broken Churches, Broken Nation: Denominational Schisms and the Coming of the American Civil War* by C.C. Goen.
My heritage of faith. Dolph L. Curb. **Mat Liv** 9:10-11 Fe85 ph
Revolutionary War
A fair shake for all: religious fervor in the midst of the revolutionary crisis. David S. Lovejoy. **Rpt Cap** 41:4-5+ Se86 il. Taken from his book entitled: *Religious Enthusiasm in the New World, Heresy to Revolution.*
Media reviews. [review]. **Media Libr** 15:38 JaFeMr85. *Deborah Sampson Goes to War* by Bryna Stevens.

Intellectual Life

19th century
Reviews. Everett C. Goodwin. **Rpt Cap** 40:10 Oc85 il. *The Seeds of Secularization: Calvinism, Culture and Pluralism in America, 1870-1915* by Gary Scott Smith.

Moral Conditions

Comment. William O. Douglas. **Rpt Cap** 40:11 Fe85
Congressman says nation faces dual deficits. **Rpt Cap** 41:9 Je86
Coping with crime: the need for Christian moral values. Tim Jones. **Light** p1+ Fe86 ph
Is the American dream passing? D. Elton Trueblood. **Ch Train** 15:21-22 Mr85 ph
Magazine does study of morality in U.S. **Light** p11 Fe86
Religious freedom in a moral society. John V. Stevens Jr. **Rpt Cap** 40:7 Oc85

Popular Culture

• *See also*
• BIBLE AND POPULAR CULTURE
Is America on the verge of a new renaissance? Thomas E. Russack. **Chr Si** 7:4-6 Ag85 ph

Population

• *See also*
• BABY BOOM GENERATION
Growth of a nation. Phyllis Thompson; Ken Touchton ph. **Mi USA** 57:57-60 JaFe86 il. Includes chart/time line of U.S. immigration 1820-1984.
Percent of population, foreign born: 1980. [map]. **Royal Ser** 80:27 Ag85
Societal trends affect churches. **Bap Pro** p20 Ap85
Where'd you say? **Mi USA** 57:7 JyAg86
Statistics
[Charts]. **Q Rev** 45:82-92 JyAgSe85
America's ethnicity. [chart]. **Assoc Bul** 20:3 My86
Farm population shows abrupt 7 percent drop. **Light** p15 Oc86
Hispanics growing faster and also becoming poorer. **Light** p10 NvDe86
Issues of the mid-80s and beyond. W. Jere Allen. **Assoc Bul** 19:2-5 Ja85 bibn
Number of Asians expected to triple. **Light** p14 My86
One in five babies born to unmarried. **Light** p12 Se86
Section III: facts of interest. **Q Rev** 46:82-92 JyAgSe86 il
U.S. farm population shows decline in 1985. **Light** p15 Mr86
U.S. Hispanic population continues dramatic growth. **Light** p15 Mr86
U.S.A.'s population surpasses 236 million. **Light** p14 Oc85
We're getting older and living longer. **Light** p15 Je86

Religion

Bennett pushes teaching Judeo-Christian ethic. **Rpt Cap** 41:9 JyAg86
Book reviews. E. Earl Joiner. **Bap H & H** 21:46-47 Ap86. *Religion in the Southern States: a Historical Study* ed by Samuel S. Hill.
Book reviews. William Allen Poe. **Bap H & H** 21:47-48 Ap86. *American Personal Religious Accounts, 1600-1980: Toward an Inner History of America's Faiths* by Jon Alexander.
Book reviews: historical-theological studies. Bill J. Leonard. **Rev & Exp** 82:289-290 Spr85. *The Churches and the American Experience* by Thomas A. Askew and Peter W. Spellman.
Book reviews: historical-theological studies. E. Glenn Hinson. **Rev & Exp** 82:621-622 Fall85. *The Politics of Spirituality* by William Stringfellow.
Book reviews: historical-theological studies. Bill J. Leonard. **Rev & Exp** 83:136-137 Wntr86. *Yearbook of American and Canadian Churches* ed by Constant H. Jacquet, Jr.
Book reviews: historical-theological studies. Bill J. Leonard. **Rev & Exp** 83:320-321 Spr86. *Pilgrims in their Own Land: 500 Years of Religion in America* by Martin E. Marty.
Book reviews: ministry studies. Robert D. Dale. **Faith & Mi** 2:114 Fall84. *Religion and America: Spirituality in a Secular Age* ed by Mary Douglas and Steven M. Tipton.
Book reviews: ministry studies. Robert D. Dale. **Faith & Mi** 2:114 Fall84. *Religion: North American Style* ed by Patrick H. McNamara.
Book reviews: ministry studies. Thomas A. Bland. **Faith & Mi** 3:109-110 Fall85. *Encyclopedia of Religion in the South* ed by Samuel S. Hill.
Day 1: how far love reaches to the lost. **Contemp** 16:16-17 Mr86 il
Directory of Christian Groups in United States. **Q Rev** 45:80-81 JyAgSe85
Major book reviews. [review] William M. Tillman Jr. **Sw Jl Th** 29:56 Fall86. *Encyclopedia of Religion in the South* ed by Samuel S. Hill.
Minister's library. [review] John E. Dent Jr. **Theol Ed** No.33:121-122 Spr86. *Designed for Destiny* by Jerry Combee and Cline Hall.
Religion in the United States. Harold C. Bennett. **Bap Pro** p11 Fe85 por
Section II: the world of religion. **Q Rev** 46:72-81 JyAgSe86
19th Century
Book reviews. Bill J. Leonard. **Bap H & H** 21:53-54 Oc86. *Broken Churches, Broken Nation: Denominational Schisms and the Coming of the Civil War* by C.C. Goen.
Book reviews: historical-theological studies. Bill J. Leonard. **Rev & Exp** 82:143 Wntr85. *A Documentary History of Religion in America Since 1865* ed by Edwin S. Gaustad.
20th Century
Book reviews: historical-theological studies. Bill J. Leonard. **Rev & Exp** 82:143 Wntr85. *A Documentary History of Religion in America Since 1865* ed by Edwin S. Gaustad.
Book reviews: historical-theological studies. Bill J. Leonard. **Rev & Exp** 83:328-329 Spr86. *Religion and America: Spirituality in a Secular Age* ed by Mary Douglas and Steven M. Tipton.
Statistics
Gallup reviews 50-year trend in U.S. religion. Orrin D. Morris. **Assoc Bul** 20:4-5 Ja86
Gallup reviews 50 years in American religion. **Light** p14 Ja86
[Major religious bodies in U.S./world]. **Q Rev** 45:75-80 JyAgSe85
More tidbits and leftovers from the statistical stackpole. **Mi USA** 7:3-4 JaFe86
To 1800
Book reviews: books by the faculty. Clyde F. Crews. **Rev & Exp** 83:623-624 Fall86. *Early American Christianity* ed by Bill J. Leonard.

Social Conditions

The addictive society. Larry Braidfoot. **Ch Train** 17:45-48 De86
Communications fire. [edit'l] Everett Robertson. **Ch Recr** 15:2 JyAgSe85
Failing national policies and the "soup kitchen" society. Kenneth L. Dean. **Rpt Cap** 40:4-5+ Oc85
Forecasting
10 forces reshaping America. **Student** 65:26 Fe86
Ethics library. [review] William M. Tillman Jr. **Light** p8 Oc86. *Megatraumas: America at the Year 2000* by Richard D. Lamm.
Here come the computer babies. Reginald M. McDonough. **Bap Pro** p31+ Fe86 por
Is America on the verge of a new renaissance? Thomas E. Russack. **Chr Si** 7:4-6 Ag85 ph
Trends impacting the churches. Reginald M. McDonough. **Bap Pro** p34 Nv85 ph

Social Policy

Ethics library. [review]. **Light** p6 My85. *Bread for the World* by Arthur Simon.
Hunger & justice here at home. Robert Parham. **Light** p6-7 Se86
Hunger in America. Joseph Lelyveld. **Mi USA** 56:6-

18 NvDe85 il. Charts show percentage of Americans below the poverty line in 4 decades and compare disparity between rich and poor in 1966 and 1980.

UNITED STATES. ARMED FORCES
Army wants to make 'nonsmoking the norm.' **Light** p11 JyAg86
Military-industrial complex: what would Eisenhower say? **Light** p14 Mr86
Recruiting, Enlistment, etc.
PA military info bill runs into opposition. **Rpt Cap** 40:9 Je85

UNITED STATES. ARMY
Did you know. **Bap Pro** p13 Fe85

UNITED STATES. BAPTISTS
Advocates for freedom. Jeffery Warren Scott. **Rpt Cap** 40:4-5 Ja85
Searching our roots: the importance of the church-state issue. Ronnie Prevost. **Rev & Exp** 83:171-179 Spr86 bibn
History
Book reviews. William L. Hendricks. **Bap H & H** 21:50-51 Oc86. *Augustus H. Strong and the Dilemma of Historical Consciousness* by Grant Wacker.
In support of the first freedoms. [review] Mark S. Caldwell. **Rpt Cap** 41:11 Oc86. *The First Freedoms: Church and State in America to the passage of the First Amendment* by Thomas J. Curry.
Let's be consistent. Jeffery Warren Scott. **Rpt Cap** 41:10+ Oc86
The nature of the call in Southern Baptist ecclesiology. Wilburn T. (Bill) Stancil. **Search** 15:13-18 Sum85 bibn
Reflections. James M. Dunn. **Rpt Cap** 41:15 Oc86 por

UNITED STATES. CONGRESS. SENATE
Senate easily deflects Helms school prayer bill. **Rpt Cap** 40:8 Oc85
Committee on the Judiciary
Quoting. Paul Simon. **Rpt Cap** 41:7 Ap86
A review essay. Stan Hastey. **Rpt Cap** 41:11+ Ap86 il. *God Save this Honorable Court: How the Choice of Supreme Court Justices Shapes Our History* by Laurence H. Tribe.
Senator advocates reform in judicial appointments. **Rpt Cap** 41:8 Ap86 ph

UNITED STATES. DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE
Quoting. John P. Diggins. **Rpt Cap** 41:7 Mr86

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTIONAL LAW
• *See also*
• CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTIONS – United States
Views of the wall. Stan Hastey. **Rpt Cap** 40:6+ Fe85 por
Amendments
1st
Baptist brief supports fired Adventist worker. **Rpt Cap** 41:8 JyAg86
Baptists, religious liberty and a democratic state. Norman Maring. **Rpt Cap** 41:4-5+ Fe86 bibn
BJCPA adopts position statement on government

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTIONAL LAW *(cont'd)*
infiltration of churches. **Rpt Cap** 41:8-9 Ap86
BJCPA will study liberty implications of sanctuary question. Dan Martin. **Rpt Cap** 40:16 Ap85
Blind theology student asks rehabilitation funds. **Rpt Cap** 40:8 My85
[Court appears ready to refine balance between the free exercise of religion and need to regulate the military and the Social Security system]. **Rpt Cap** 41:3 Fe86
Court upholds aid to blind divinity student. **Rpt Cap** 41:9 Mr86
Door-to-door distribution of literature. H. Lee Keesee. **Ch Adm** 28:41-42 My86 il. Discusses the following cases: Watchtower Bible and Tract Society Inc vs. Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.(NY); Marsh vs. Alabama; Tucker vs. Texas.
[First Amendment does not require the military to accomodate religious practices that would violate uniform dress-code]. **Rpt Cap** 41:3 Ap86
Frontier issues of religious liberty. Dean M. Kelley. **Rpt Cap** 40:10-11 My85
Government infiltration of churches. **Rpt Cap** 41:10 Ap86. This is a statement adopted by the BJCPA Mar 4, 1986.
How stands the "wall" of separation? Stan Hastey. **Rev & Exp** 83:221-233 Spr86 bibn
In support of the first freedoms. [review] Mark S. Caldwell. **Rpt Cap** 41:11 Oc86. *The First Freedoms: Church and State in America to the passage of the First Amendment* by Thomas J. Curry.
Layman at law: handling a church-state case. G. Hugh Wamble. **Rev & Exp** 83:259-273 Spr86 bibn
Legal scholars tap roots of U.S. religious freedom. **Rpt Cap** 41:9 My86
License photo objectors need not belong to church. **Rpt Cap** 41:9 Oc86
More church and state. [edit'l] Victor Tupitza. **Rpt Cap** 40:2 Ja85
Oregon church loses school zoning appeal. **Rpt Cap** 41:9 Fe86
Priest loses final bid for VA hospital chaplaincy. **Rpt Cap** 41:9 JyAg86
Searching our roots: the importance of the church-state issue. Ronnie Prevost. **Rev & Exp** 83:171-179 Spr86 bibn
The Supreme Court and the religion clauses of the First Amendment. Donald P. Aiesi. **Rev & Exp** 83:181-194 Spr86 bibn
Supreme Court rejects Scientology appeal. **Rpt Cap** 41:8-9 JyAg86. Includes quotation of Earl Trent.
Supreme Court rejects two church-state job disputes. **Rpt Cap** 41:9 Se86
Tax exemption of religion and the separation of church and state. James E. Wood Jr. **Rev & Exp** 83:235-258 Spr86 bibn
Views of the wall. Stan Hastey. **Rpt Cap** 40:6+ Ja85 por
Views of the wall. Stan Hastey. **Rpt Cap** 40:6 Mr85 por
Views of the wall. Rosemary Brevard. **Rpt Cap** 40:6-7 JyAg85
Views of the wall. Stan Hastey. **Rpt Cap** 40:6 Se85 por
Views of the wall. Oliver S. Thomas. **Rpt Cap** 41:6+ Fe86 bibn por
Views of the wall. Oliver S. Thomas. **Rpt Cap** 41:6-7 My86 por
Views of the wall. Oliver S. Thomas. **Rpt Cap** 41:6 Je86 por
Views of the wall. Oliver S. Thomas. **Rpt Cap** 41:6-7+ Se86 bibn por
Weicker lauds religious freedom in America. **Rpt Cap** 41:8 Mr86 ph
1st-10th
Interpreting the constitution: intention of the framers, social/historical context. William J. Brennan Jr. **Rpt Cap** 41:10-11 Ja86
Quoting: "Religion and Public Education." Donald E. Boles. **Rpt Cap** 40:11 My85
14th
Meese v. Marshall. Arthur J. Goldberg. **Rpt Cap** 41:10-11 Mr86 ph

UNITED STATES LAWS, STATUTES, ETC.
Equal Access Act, 1984
Amicus brief asks court to decide 'equal access.' **Rpt Cap** 40:9 Ja85
Group calls equal access an unconstitutional bill. **Rpt Cap** 40:8 JyAg85
How stands the "wall" of separation? Stan Hastey. **Rev & Exp** 83:221-233 Spr86 bibn
More than meets the eye. Stan Hastey. **Rpt Cap** 41:11 Je86 por
"Nay:" one dissenting Baptist vote on "equal access." Larry L. Greenfield. **Rpt Cap** 40:4-5+ Fe85 por
Resignation of Chief Justice overshadows High Court term. Stan Hastey. **Rpt Cap** 41:8-9 Se86
'Standing' raised as High Court hears arguments over Equal Access. Stan Hastey. **Rpt Cap** 40:10 NvDe85
[Two leading players]. **Rpt Cap** 40:3 My85
Views of the wall. Oliver S. Thomas. **Rpt Cap** 41:6-7 My86 por
Equity and Choice Act (H.R. 3821)
Views of the wall. Oliver S. Thomas. **Rpt Cap** 41:6-7 Ap86 por
Immigration Reform and Control Act, 1986
Open...or close...the doors? What's best for U.S.? Phyllis Thompson. **MI USA** 57:68-69 JyAg86 ph
Tax Reform Act, 1986
[Approval of the Tax Reform Act of 1986 is expected]. **Rpt Cap** 41:3 Se86
[Baptist Joint Committee has filed written statement with the U.S. Senate Finance Committee]. **Rpt Cap** 41:3 Mr86
[House passed proposed tax reform plan]. **Rpt Cap** 41:3 Ja86
[Unnoticed provision in Tax Reform Act]. **Rpt Cap** 41:3 Mr86
Views of the wall. Oliver S. Thomas. **Rpt Cap** 41:6 Mr86 por

UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT
Church-state shift unlikely despite high court changes. Stan Hastey. **Rpt Cap** 41:16 JyAg86
[Court appears ready to refine balance between the free exercise of religion and need to regulate the military and the Social Security system]. **Rpt Cap** 41:3 Fe86
[Court will decide if a worker is entitled time off for religious observances]. **Rpt Cap** 41:3 Fe86
Interpreting the constitution: intention of the framers, social/historical context. William J. Brennan Jr. **Rpt Cap** 41:10-11 Ja86
Quoting. Paul Simon. **Rpt Cap** 41:7 Ap86
Reviews. Stan Hastey. **Rpt Cap** 40:16 My85 il.

UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT *(cont'd)*
Religion, State and the Burger Court by Leo Pfeffer.
Views of the wall. Stan Hastey. **Rpt Cap** 40:6+ Fe85 por

Decisions

AU will sue Ed. Secretary over failure to comply. **Rpt Cap** 40:9 Oc85
[Baptist Joint Committee has asked the U.S. Supreme Court to delay decisions]. **Rpt Cap** 40:3 My85
Baptists, religious liberty and a democratic state. Norman Maring. **Rpt Cap** 41:4-5+ Fe86 bibn
Case for Haitians' freedom heard by Supreme Court. **Rpt Cap** 40:13 My85
Creche: no decision by high court. Stan Hastey. **Rpt Cap** 40:9 My85
[First Amendment does not require the military to accomodate religious practices that would violate uniform dress-code]. **Rpt Cap** 41:3 Ap86
[Former Supreme Court justice says SBC saved court from impeachment]. **Rpt Cap** 41:3 My86
How stands the "wall" of separation? Stan Hastey. **Rev & Exp** 83:221-233 Spr86 bibn
'Mark of beast' case loses in Supreme Court. **Rpt Cap** 41:8 Fe86
Resignation of Chief Justice overshadows High Court term. Stan Hastey. **Rpt Cap** 41:8-9 Se86
Schools use bus to avoid Supreme Court decision. **Rpt Cap** 41:8 Mr86
Shorter reviews: theological studies. [review] James Leo Garrett Jr. **Sw Jl Th** 29:65 Fall86. *Toward Benevolent Neutrality: Church, State, and the Supreme Court* ed by Robert T. Miller and Ronald B. Flowers.
'Standing' raised as High Court hears arguments over Equal Access. Stan Hastey. **Rpt Cap** 40:10 NvDe85
The Supreme Court and the religion clauses of the First Amendment. Donald P. Aiesi. **Rev & Exp** 83:181-194 Spr86 bibn
Supreme Court rejects Church of Christ battle. **Rpt Cap** 41:9 Mr86
Tax exemption of religion and the separation of church and state. James E. Wood Jr. **Rev & Exp** 83:235-258 Spr86 bibn
[U.S. Supreme Court ruling]. **Rpt Cap** 41:3 Ap86
[The U.S. Supreme Court threw out the conviction of a confessed murderer]. **Rpt Cap** 40:3 Mr85
Undermining independence: will state regulation follow the funding of church-related schools? Carl H. Esbeck; Kline Capps. **Rpt Cap** 41:10-11+ My86
Views of the wall. Stan Hastey. **Rpt Cap** 40:6 Mr85 por
Views of the wall. Stan Hastey. **Rpt Cap** 40:6-7 Ap85 por
Views of the wall. Rosemary Brevard. **Rpt Cap** 40:6-7 JyAg85
Views of the wall. Stan Hastey. **Rpt Cap** 40:6-7 Oc85 por
Views of the wall. Oliver S. Thomas. **Rpt Cap** 41:6-7 Ap86 por

Unity

• *See* CONCORD

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Public Relations

Crisis communications on the college campus. Jim Newton. **S Bap Ed** 49:6-9 JyAg85
Strategic market planning for student recruitment. Robert T. Adkins. **S Bap Ed** 50:3-9 De85-Ja86

Selection

• *See* COLLEGE, CHOICE OF

Japan

Baptist school in Japan celebrates 70 years. **The Comm** 49:84 JeJy86

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES, BAPTIST

Baptist schools--producing tomorrow's leaders. Lonnie H. Wilkey. **Student** 65:40 Fe86 il
Baptist schools--producing tomorrow's leaders. Lonnie H. Wilkey. **Ch Adm** 28:33 Fe86 il
The cooperation quotient. Amelia Bishop. **Contemp** 15:19 Ap85 il
Educating about education. Lonnie H. Wilkey. **Media Libr** 15:29 JaFeMr85 ph
Executive describes future leaders. David R. Wilkinson. **S Bap Ed** 50:17 JyAg86
Ideas of value: the leadership most needed now. Warren Bryan Martin. **S Bap Ed** 51:4-9+ Se86
Leaders must overcome fears, Godsey challenges. **S Bap Ed** 50:12+ JyAg86
National congress on leadership. Arthur L. Walker Jr. **S Bap Ed** 50:15-16 Ap86
National congress on leadership. Arthur L. Walker Jr. **S Bap Ed** 50:19-20 MyJe86
New leadership required in U.S. higher education. David R. Wilkinson. **S Bap Ed** 50:16 JyAg86
Our educational witness through Baptist and state colleges. A.J. Conyers. **Ch Train** 15:29+ Jy85
Southern Baptist colleges and churches--a partnership. Lonnie H. Wilkey. **Ch Adm** 27:31 Fe85
Southern Baptist colleges and churches--a partnership. Lonnie H. Wilkey. **Ad Lead** 15:16 Fe85 il
Southern Baptist colleges and churches--a partnership. Lonnie H. Wilkey. **SS Lead** 5:14 Ja85 il
What every deacon should know about Baptist schools. Lonnie H. Wilkey. **Deacon** 16:47-48 JaFeMr86

Accreditation

Baptist colleges fulfill purpose. Arthur L. Walker Jr. **S Bap Ed** 50:18-19 JyAg86

Admission/Enrollment/Registration

Baptist colleges release fall enrollment figures. Lonnie H. Wilkey. **S Bap Ed** 50:11+ Mr86

Alumni

Survey reveals Baptist colleges efficient in leadership training. Lonnie H. Wilkey. **S Bap Ed** 51:16 Se86

Budget/Finance

Tuition and fees increase at Southern Baptist colleges. Lonnie H. Wilkey. **S Bap Ed** 51:14 De86

Commencement

Graduation update. **S Bap Ed** 50:15+ MyJe86

Curriculum

Humanities and the Christian college. Thomas J. Greer. **S Bap Ed** 50:3-5 Nv85 bibn

Evaluation

Belmont participant in national study. **S Bap Ed** 49:16 De84-Ja85
Self-examination a must. [edit'l] Arthur L. Walker Jr. **S Bap Ed** 49:19-20 JyAg85
Study shows colleges are high priority. **S Bap Ed** 50:16 De85-Ja86
Survey reveals Baptist colleges efficient in leadership training. Lonnie H. Wilkey. **S Bap Ed** 51:16 Se86

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES, BAPTIST *(cont'd)*

Faculty/Staff

Don't forget the faculty. [edit'l] Arthur L. Walker Jr. **S Bap Ed** 49:15-16 Mr85
Professor's research analyzes computer science education. **S Bap Ed** 49:16 MyJe85
To be a theologian on a Southern Baptist campus. Warren McWilliams. **S Bap Ed** 49:8-10 MyJe85 bibn

Fund Raising

$40 million campaign approved for colleges. **S Bap Ed** 49:11 Fe85

Public Relations

Benson, Legg top BPRA winners. **S Bap Ed** MyJe85
Public relations: more than just a news release. Karen Benson. **S Bap Ed** 49:3-5 De84-Ja85
Schools and churches do go together. Lonnie H. Wilkey. **Student** 65:38 Nv85 il
Telling an institution's story. John W. Tresch Jr. **S Bap Ed** 49:6-9 De84-Ja85 bibn
Texas survey shows confidence in Baptist schools. Jerilyn Armstrong. **S Bap Ed** 49:15 De84-Ja85
Wood's article draws opinions. G. Edwin Bagley Jr; Stephen P. Carleton; David N. Duke; E. Earl Joiner. **S Bap Ed** 51:5-9 Oc86

Purpose/Program Statements

The real test of Christian education. L.D. Kennedy. **Bap Pro** p5+ Fe85
Redefining independent education. [edit'l]. **S Bap Ed** 49:19-20 De84-Ja85
Telling an institution's story. John W. Tresch Jr. **S Bap Ed** 49:6-9 De84-Ja85 bibn
Wood's article draws opinions. G. Edwin Bagley Jr; Stephen P. Carleton; David N. Duke; E. Earl Joiner. **S Bap Ed** 51:5-9 Oc86

Relation to Other Bodies

Wood's article draws opinions. G. Edwin Bagley Jr; Stephen P. Carleton; David N. Duke; E. Earl Joiner. **S Bap Ed** 51:5-9 Oc86

Statistics

Baptist colleges release fall enrollment figures. Lonnie H. Wilkey. **S Bap Ed** 50:11+ Mr86
[College/university/seminary/Bible schools in the SBC/BSU]. **Q Rev** 46:56-64 JyAgSe86
Tuition and fees increase at Southern Baptist colleges. Lonnie H. Wilkey. **S Bap Ed** 51:14 De86
Women, education, and the SBC. James E. Reed. **Search** 16:21-28 Spr86 bibn

Students

Nontraditional students: motivation is the key. Lonnie H. Wilkey; Joan C. McKinney. **S Bap Ed** 49:3-5 Ap85
Reflections. Arthur L. Walker Jr. **S Bap Ed** 51:15-16 Oc86

Worship/Devotional Life

Wood's article draws opinions. G. Edwin Bagley Jr; Stephen P. Carleton; David N. Duke; E. Earl Joiner. **S Bap Ed** 51:5-9 Oc86

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES, PRIVATE

Laws and Legislation

Attorney urges defined position on charitable giving. Lonnie H. Wilkey. **S Bap Ed** 49:11 JyAg85
Baptist educator questions proposed "Grove City" law. Kathy Palen. **S Bap Ed** 50:15 De85-Ja86
Baptist leaders negative to proposed tax charges. Stan Hastey. **S Bap Ed** 49:14 Fe85
Carl McIntire, Shelton lose licensing battle. **Rpt Cap** 40:14 Mr85
Convention/institution dilemma: accept liability or

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES, PRIVATE *(cont'd)*
lose control. Lonnie H. Wilkey. **S Bap Ed** 50:12 Ap86
Meredith's program "for women only." **S Bap Ed** 51:14 Se86
Student press freedom at Southern Baptist colleges. Tommy Thomason. **S Bap Ed** 50:6-7 Nv85
Suit challenging school's hiring practices dismissed. **Rpt Cap** 41:9 JyAg86
Tax exemption of religion and the separation of church and state. James E. Wood Jr. **Rev & Exp** 83:235-258 Spr86 bibn
Taxes and independent higher education. Gary E. Wood. **S Bap Ed** 50:3-7 Mr86

UNIVERSITY OF MARY HARDIN-BAYLOR, BELTON TX
UMHB explores exchange program. **S Bap Ed** 50:20 Se85
Academic Program
Master's program accredited at UMHB. **S Bap Ed** 49:10 Ap85
Budget/Finance
UMHB reaches debt-free milestone. **S Bap Ed** 51:10 De86
History
Book reviews. Slayden A. Yarbrough. **Bap H & H** 21:58-59 Oc86. *Forth from Her Portals: the First 100 Years in Belton, University of Mary Hardin-Baylor* by Eleanor James.

UNIVERSITY OF RICHMOND, RICHMOND VA
Administration
Banks elected president at UR. **S Bap Ed** 51:10 Oc86
Heilman to retire as UR president. **S Bap Ed** 50:9 Fe86 ph
Fund Raising
Richmond has record December. **S Bap Ed** 50:18 MyJe86
Strong fund-raising year for Richmond. **S Bap Ed** 49:10 Fe85
Gifts and Legacies
$1.2 million donated to UR. **S Bap Ed** 50:14 Mr86
$10.7 million year for UR. **S Bap Ed** 50:13 Oc85
Church gives UR $100,000 for chair. **S Bap Ed** 50:18 Se85
Record month for Richmond. **S Bap Ed** 49:13 Ap85
Richmond meets $1 million goal. **S Bap Ed** 51:12 De86

University Presidents
• *See* COLLEGE PRESIDENTS

UNMARRIED COUPLES
How to reach unmarried couples. **Bap Pro** p18 Se86
Questions on family life. Myron C. Madden. **Hom Life** 39:12-13 Mr85
United States
More couples choosing option of living together. **Light** p10 NvDe85

UNMARRIED MOTHERS
A father for Franci. Shirley Orr Smith. **Chr Si** 8:36-37 Je86 ph
A mother's love. Anne Carter. **Hom Life** 40:32-33 Jy86 il
One in five babies born to unmarried. **Light** p12 Se86
A thread of love. [photoessay] Mark Sandlin ph. **Mi USA** 57:22-39 NvDe86

UNMARRIED MOTHERS *(cont'd)*

UPDIKE, BILL
What's happened to boldness? William G. Tanner. **Mi USA** 57:cp3 MyJe86 ph

Upshaw, Deborah R.
Profiles of mature living: he teaches dirt-bike riding. **Mat Liv** 10:16 Je86 ph

UPSHAW, LUCIUS F.
Profiles of mature living: he teaches dirt-bike riding. Deborah R. Upshaw. **Mat Liv** 10:16 Je86 ph

Upton, Marlyn
Budding seamstress. **Ch Adm** 27:46 Je85

UPTON, SAM AND MARLYN
The year of the five Ks. **Ch Adm** 27:46 Ap85

URBAN CHURCHES
• *See also*
• INNER CITY MINISTRY
• MISSIONS, HOME – Metropolitan
• MISSIONS, HOME – Urban
Book reviews: books by the faculty. Francis M. DuBose. **Rev & Exp** 82:273-275 Spr85. *Guidelines for Effective Urban Church Ministry* by G. Willis Bennett.
Book reviews: ministry studies. Thomas A. Bland. **Faith & Mi** 3:104 Fall85. *Urban Ministry* by David Clarebaut.
Denver: mile high missions. Mary Lou Serratt. **Accent** 15:34-37 Mr85 il
How the metro clinic turned our Sunday School around. John H. Hewett. **SS Lead** 6:36-37 Ap86
Inner-city churches. Judith Edwards. **Royal Ser** 80:9-12 Jy85 ph. Churches in Newport News VA, Albuquerque NM, San Antonio TX, Atlanta GA, and Kancas City MO are featured.
My church in the city. Janet Hoffman. **Discov** 15:16-17 Se85 il
Religion in the fast lane. Gary Gunderson; Laura Sikes ph. **Mi USA** 56:29-36+ MyJe85 ph
Rural outlooks hinder progress in urban world. **Mi USA** 56:3 JyAg85
SBC program update: Center for Urban Church Studies. C. Kirk Hadaway. **Q Rev** 46:25-26 OcNvDe85
SBC program update: Center for Urban Church Studies. C. Kirk Hadaway. **Q Rev** 46:28 JaFeMr86
SBC program update: Center for Urban Church Studies. C. Kirk Hadaway. **Q Rev** 47:26-27 OcNvDe86
SBC program update: Center for Urban Studies. C. Kirk Hadaway. **Q Rev** 46:28 ApMyJe86
Speaking of statistics. Martin B. Bradley. **Q Rev** 46:68-69 ApMyJe86
This church cares. Jarene Robison. **Royal Ser** 79:26 Mr85 il
Where are the churches? [puzzle] Janet Hoffman. **Discov** 15:3 Se85 il

URBANIZATION
Ferment in the cities of developing countries: a missions concern. John N. Jonsson. **Rev & Exp** 82:185-197 Spr85 bibn

Urrey, Thomas C.
An exposition of James 4. **Sw Jl Th** 29:37-42 Fall86 por

URTON, DAVE
Ministering with the world at your doorstep. **WMJ** 57:6-7 Se86 il

URUGUAY
Pasta, pizza, and other good things. Linda Terry. **Discov** 17:3 Nv86 il

URUGUAY. BAPTISTS
A family affair. Linda Terry. **Discov** 17:12-13 Nv86 il
Uruguay Baptists plan evangelism. **WMJ** 57:12 Ap86
Why do you go to church? Linda Terry. **Discov** 17:5 Nv86 il

US-2(Missions)
• *See* MISSIONARIES – US-2(Missions)

USED CARS
Buying and selling a car. **Pi Probe** 15:32 Jy85 il

USHERS
Media reviews. [review]. **Media Libr** 15:36 JaFeMr85. *A Guide for the Church Usher* by Thomas L. Clark.

UTAH. BAPTISTS
Let's go to the city--Salt Lake City: meet the Geigers. Joyce Cope Wyatt. **Royal Ser** 79:50 Fe85 ph

UTAH CHURCHES
First Baptist Church, Vernal
Gospel spreading in Mormon country. Herb Stoneman. **Ch Train** 17:26-27 Nv86
University Baptist Church, Salt Lake City
Salt Lake similarities. William Junker. **Mi USA** 56:22-24 JyAg85 ph

UTLEY, SHARYAN
Emergency: first aid for hurting families. Naomi Ruth Hunke. **Royal Ser** 80:2-6 Ja86 ph
Women: hurting and helping. Naomi Ruth Hunke. **Royal Ser** 80:7-10 Ja86 ph

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL FOR ADULTS
Adult Vacation Bible School. Polly Higdon. **Ad Lead** 15:16-17 Ap85 ph
Adult Vacation Bible School. [poster]. **Ad Lead** 15:26-27 Ap85
Adult Vacation Bible School 1986. **Ad Lead** 15:17 Jy85 il
Adult Vacation Bible School 1987. **Ad Lead** 16:19 Jy86
Adult VBS materials for 1985. **Ad Lead** 15:16 Mr85 il
Adults in Vacation Bible School. William T. Alphin Jr. **Ad Lead** 15:6-7 Ap85 il
Be our guest! [poster]. **Ad Lead** 16:26-27 Mr86
Blueberries or huckleberries? Larry Shotwell. **Ad Lead** 15:5 Ap85 il
Leadoff to leadership. [edit'l] Richard E. Dodge. **Ad Lead** 16:4 Ap86
Maximize your adult VBS. Wayne Etheridge. **Ad Lead** 16:21-28 Ap86 ph
Preview: adult VBS studies 1985. **Ad Lead** 15:13 Ap85 il
Preview: adult VBS studies 1986. Marshall Ken-

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL FOR ADULTS *(cont'd)*
nedy. **Ad Lead** 16:17 Mr86 il
VBS--not just for kids anymore. Rick Hester. **Ad Lead** 16:18-19 Je86 il

Planning

1985 adult VBS daily plan sheet. **Ad Lead** 15:8 Ap85
1986 adult VBS daily plan sheet. **Ad Lead** 16:32 Ap86
Planning to teach adults in Vacation Bible School. J. David Apple. **Ad Lead** 16:29 Ap86
Vacation Bible School 1985: plan sheet for fellowship committee. **Ad Lead** 15:11-12 Ap85
Vacation Bible School 1985: plan sheet for publicity-enlistment committee. **Ad Lead** 15:9-10 Ap85
Visions of sugarplums. Larry Shotwell. **Ad Lead** 16:5 Ap86 ph

Social Activities

Recreation suggestions for adult VBS. Winifred Tabb Smith. **Ad Lead** 15:14-15 Ap85 il
Recreational ideas for adult Vacation Bible School. Joan S. Karr. **Ad Lead** 16:30-31 Ap86 il

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL FOR YOUTH

1985-86 Youth Sunday School, January Bible Study, and Vacation Bible School curriculum outlines. **Yth Lead** 15:44-48 JyAgSe85
1986-87 Youth Sunday School, January Bible Study and Vacation Bible School curriculum outlines. **Yth Lead** 16:44-48 JyAgSe86
Making youth VBS a success. Lala Ball Cooper. **Yth Lead** 16:34-37 JaFeMr86 il
SSSSS: Vacation Bible School. David Chism. **Yth Lead** 16:32-33 ApMyJe86
Using Vacation Bible School and mission Vacation Bible School for outreach. Keith Wilkinson. **Yth Lead** 15:26-27 ApMyJe85
Using Vacation Bible School for outreach. David Chism. **Yth Lead** 15:34-35 JaFeMr85
Youth Vacation Bible School right now. Ann Cannon. **Yth Lead** 15:28-31 JaFeMr85 il

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

Harry's highlights. Harry M. Piland. **SS Lead** 6:4 My86 ph
Investing in an effective Vacation Bible School. **Chil Lead** 16:37 ApMyJe86
Leadoff to leadership. [edit'l] Richard E. Dodge. **Ad Lead** 15:4 Ap85
Media reviews. **Ch Media** 1:35 JaFeMr86. *Reaching and Teaching Through Vacation Bible School* by Arthur D. Burcham.
Media reviews. **Ch Media** 2:36 OcNvDe86. *Reaching and Teaching Preschoolers Through VBS [filmstrip].*
Media reviews. [review]. **Media Libr** 15:35 JyAgSe85. *New Adventures in Vacation Bible School [filmstrip].*
Media reviews. [review]. **Media Libr** 15:35 JyAgSe85. *VBS Team Evangelism [filmstrip].*
The role of evangelism in Vacation Bible School. Arthur Burcham. **SS Lead** 6:22 Ja86
Sally goes to VBS. Gloria Morrell. **Ch Recr** 16:26 ApMyJe86 il
Sunday School follies and fallacies: "Vacation Bible School and January Bible Study are not related." Arthur Burcham. **SS Lead** 6:29 Ja86
Vacation Bible School [poster]. **Pre Lead** 16:cp2-3 ApMyJe86

Curricula

Caribbean VBS program completed. **The Comm** 48:11 JeJy85
Children's Vacation Bible School curriculum. **Chil Lead** 16:40 ApMyJe86

Resource Materials

A look at 1986 VBS curriculum. Nathan Sledge. **SS Lead** 6:18-20 Ja86 il. Includes resources for general VBS and all age groupings, including adults.
New curriculum for backyard Bible clubs and mission VBS. Willie R. Beaty. **SS Lead** 6:22-23 Ap86. Includes ordering information and charts showing curriculum topics for preschool, children, and youth.
Sixty years together: Vacation Bible School and the Cooperative Program. Wayne Etheridge. **Ch Adm** 27:35-36 Ap85
VBS 1985--prayer, God's Son, and salvation. Barbara White. **SS Lead** 5:22-23 Ja85 il
VBS mediagraphy. **Ch Media** 1:39-40+ JaFeMr86
VBS Mediagraphy. **Media Libr** 15:40-42 JaFeMr85

Leadership

Following up on VBS. Rick Hester. **SS Lead** 5:16-17 Jy85 il
Sunday School follies and fallacies: "VBS is finished after family night." Bo Prosser. **SS Lead** 5:50 My85

Planning

A blueprint for planning '85 VBS. John Cochran. **Chil Lead** 15:23-29 ApMyJe85 il
Editorial. David T. Seay. **SS Lead** 6:2 Ja86
Focus on small Sunday Schools. Polly D. Padgett. **Chil Lead** 15:34-35 ApMyJe85 il
Getting ready for Vacation Bible School 1985. Gloria K. Bridgers. **Pre Lead** 15:30-31 JaFeMr85 il
Other times for VBS. David Strawn. **SS Lead** 5:20 Ja85
Plan! Prepare! Reach prospects! -- Goals for VBS. Lou Mishler Heath. **Chil Lead** 16:38-39 ApMyJe86 ph
Preparing for Vacation Bible School, 1986. Melinda L. Mahand. **Pre Lead** 16:19 JaFeMr86
VBS 1985. Kay Henry. **Pre Lead** 15:30-31 ApMyJe85 il
What a good idea! Barbara Cook. **Chil Lead** 15:20 ApMyJe85 il
Why Vacation Bible School? **Chil Lead** 15:16-17 JaFeMr85 il
Youth Vacation Bible School right now. Ann Cannon. **Yth Lead** 15:28-31 JaFeMr85 il

Promotion

Promoting Vacation Bible School. David Tiller. **SS Lead** 6:43 My86 il
Use VBS and backyard Bible clubs to reach people. G. Ted Taylor. **SS Lead** 5:36-37 My85

Resource Materials

Vacation Bible School. **Pre Lead** 16:49 JyAgSe86

Statistics

[Vacation Bible school statistics]. **Q Rev** 45:31-32 JyAgSe85
[Vacation Bible School statistics]. **Q Rev** 46:31-32 JyAgSe86

Worker Recruitment

Begin VBS worker enlistment now. Kenneth D. McClung. **SS Lead** 5:21 Ja85
Media reviews. **Ch Media** 2:36-37 OcNvDe86. *Finding and Training VBS Workers [filmstrip].*
VBS: training ground for potential Sunday School workers. Sharon Smith. **SS Lead** 6:21 Ja86

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS, MISSION

• *See also*

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS, MISSION *(cont'd)*

• BACKYARD BIBLE CLUBS

Is there room? Charles W. Bridgers. **Pre Lead** 16:20 JaFeMr86 il
Mission Vacation Bible School--a way to reach out! Keith Wilkinson. **Yth Lead** 16:40 OcNvDe85
Mission Vacation Bible School: one church's experience. Wisty Denton. **Yth Lead** 15:32-33 JaFeMr85
Mission VBS and backyard Bible clubs. Jack E. Coward. **SS Lead** 5:12-15 Fe85 ph
MVBS + BBC = reaching more people for Christ. **Chil Lead** 16:10-11 JaFeMr86 il
New children's Backyard Bible club and Mission Vacation Bible School teacher's pack (set 1). John Cochran. **Chil Lead** 16:9 JaFeMr86 il
Vacation Bible School grows a mission. **Ch Adm** 28:47 Fe86
Vacation Bible School under a parachute. Margaret Ann Cummings. **Discov** 15:cp4 Ag85 il
YouthPlus advance. Lottie R. Crim. **Yth Lead** 16:16-17 ApMyJe86 il

VACATIONS

Building houses on spring break. Leisa A. Hammett. **Student** 65:36 Mr86 il
Families find creative ways to use vacations for missions. **WMJ** 56:6-7 Jy85 ph
Family vacations Mary Kinney Branson. **Liv Chil** 9:40-41 ApMyJe86 il
Happily surviving the family vacation. Michael C. Blackwell. **Ch Recr** 16:47 JyAgSe86 il
Have you considered independent travel? Marillyn Wild. **Mat Liv** 10:10-11 My86 il
"Head'em up, move'em out!" Sandra Bumgardner. **Liv Chil** 9:20-22 ApMyJe86 il
Just between us. Marti Solomon. **Accent** 15:insert 4 Ja85
Let's plan a summer vacation. Karen Gross. **Aware** 16:55 JaFeMr86
Missions vacations beat the rest. **WMJ** 56:3 Jy85 ph
Most valuable souvenirs. Wendy Hodges. **Chr Si** 8:6 Jy86 il
My brief bout in the book business. Jane Goyer. **Mat Liv** 10:14-15 Ja86 il
My family in missions: wait...there is more! Marjorie J. McCullough. **Royal Ser** 79:23 Fe85 ph
Newsline. **Student** 65:35 Mr86 il
Students get practical experience. **Sw News** 44:4 My86
Take a vacation off the beaten path. Kim and Victor Schlich. **Mat Liv** 9:9-11 Ag85 ph
A vacation on wheels. Marsha Spradlin. **Aware** 16:60-61 ApMyJe86 il
Vacationing with mentally disabled children. Andrea Franklin. **Liv Chil** 8:30 ApMyJe85
Where are you going on your vacation? **Discov** 15:23 Jy85

VACCINATION

A child with epilepsy can participate in sports. Wilson Wayne Grant. **Liv Teen** 8:20-21 OcNvDe85 ph

Vadnais, Edward

Grandmother's prayers. **Mat Liv** 10:43 Oc85
Inspiration and beauty. **Mat Liv** 9:42 My85 il

VALCIN, JEAN

A large and talented family. Evelyn Vaughn. **Discov**

VALCIN, JEAN *(cont'd)*
16:cp2-1 Se86 il

Valentine, Bill
You don't live here anymore. **Chr Si** 8:32-33 Oc86 ph

VALENTINE, FOY
A byte of humor? **Light** p14 Mr86
Preaching trip to the USSR. Harold C. Bennett. **Bap Pro** p9-10 Mr85 ph
SBC honor. [photo] Tim Fields ph. **Light** p12 JyAg86

Valentine, Foy
Abortion issue: a Baptist ethicist shares his insights. [interview] **Light** p8-9 Mr85
A case for continuing. [edit'l] **Light** p2 Ap85
A case for creativity. [edit'l] **Light** p2 Mr85
Doubts about debt. [edit'l] **Light** p2 Mr86
Ethics and fundamentals. [edit'l] **Light** p2 Ja86
Ethics library. [review] **Light** p7 Ap86. *To Walk as He Walked* by T.B. Maston.
Ethics library. [review] **Light** p14 My86. *The Westminster Dictionary of Christian Ethics* ed by James F. Childress and John Macquarrie.
Good works. [edit'l] **Light** p2 Je86
Images of China. [edit'l] **Light** p2 JyAg85
Impressions of the USSR. [edit'l] **Light** p2 Ja85
Moving on. [edit'l] **Light** p2 Oc85
No regrets. [edit'l] **Light** p2 NvDe85
Of secretaries and salaries. [edit'l] **Light** p2 NvDe86
One piece of cloth. [edit'l] **Light** p2 Se86
Politics: redeeming the genre. [edit'l] **Light** p2 My85
Pure religion. [edit'l] **Light** p2 Oc86
The signed blank check. [edit'l] **Light** p2 Je85
Sunsets. [edit'l] **Light** p2 My86
Teen pregnancies. [edit'l] **Light** p2+ Ap86
Ten good things in 1985. [edit'l] **Light** p2 Fe86
Think on these things. [edit'l] **Light** p2 Fe85
Why I am a Baptist. **Light** p2 Se85
A word for Baptists. [edit'l] **Light** p2+ JyAg86 ph

VALENTINE, FOY AND MARY LOUISE
New scholarship honors Valentine. **Sw News** 43:5 My85 por
Special honor. [photo] Tim Fields ph. **Light** p10 Se85

VALENTINES
A valentine from home. Linda Freeman. **Liv Teen** 8:21 JaFeMr86 ph

VALENTINE'S DAY
Keeping cupid on a budget. Tom Royer. **Chr Si** 7:16 Fe86 il
Media reviews. **Ch Media** 1:37 ApMyJe86. *Valentine's Day* by Gail Gibbons.
Resources for special occasions: Valentine's Day, love is something you do. Drew J. Gunnells Jr. **Proclaim** 15:40 JaFeMr85. Text: John 13:1-20,31-35.
Valentines for your friends. [edit'l] Cliff Allbritton. **Chr Si** 7:2 Fe86 por

VALENZUELAS, JAVIER
Mexico sends new missionary couple. **The Comm** 49:9 Se86

VALLEY BAPTIST ACADEMY, HARLINGEN TX
Rector inaugurated. [photo]. **S Bap Ed** 50:10 De85-Ja86 ph

VALLEY BAPTIST ACADEMY, HARLINGEN TX *(cont'd)*
Texas Academy chooses rector. **S Bap Ed** 49:10 De84-Ja85 ph

VALUES
America's changing value system. C. Welton Gaddy. **Ch Train** 15:33-34 Mr85 il
America's changing value system. C. Welton Gaddy. **Search** 15:7-12 Sum85 bibn
Are you ready for the fruit inspector? Wesley R. Monfalcone. **Hom Life** 41:44-45 Oc86 ph
Book reviews: historical-theological studies. Harry L. Poe. **Rev & Exp** 83:140-141 Wntr86. *The Restitution of Man: C.S. Lewis and the Case against Scientism* by Michael D. Aeschliman.
Book reviews: ministry studies. J. Alfred Smith Sr. **Rev & Exp** 83:659 Fall86. *Pastoral Counseling and Spiritual Values: a Black Point of View* by Edward P. Wimberly.
Businessman offers rules for leadership. Marv Knox. **S Bap Ed** 50:17 JyAg86
Children and money. Andrea Franklin. **Liv Chil** 8:37 JaFeMr85
Christian higher education: critical thinking, values and faith. James P. Farthing. **S Bap Ed** 1:3-5 De86 bibn
The church's role in developing moral values. Guy Greenfield. **Light** p11-12 Je85 ph
Confessions of a healed hermit. Stephen M. Crotts. **Ch Recr** 16:36-37 ApMyJe86 ph
Ethics library: works in applied Christianity. [review] David R. Wilkinson. **Light** p6 Mr85. *Communicating Christian Values in the Home* by Janice and Mahan Siler.
Executive describes future leaders. David R. Wilkinson. **S Bap Ed** 50:17 JyAg86
Failure. Laura Fite Edwards. **Accent** 16:14-17 JyAg86 ph
Grandpa taught me how not to live. Dale B. Sims. **Hom Life** 41:44-45 De86 il
Ideas of value: the leadership most needed now. Warren Bryan Martin. **S Bap Ed** 51:4-9+ Se86
In the way they should go. John W. Drakeford. **Hom Life** 41:8-9 Nv86 ph
Learning to do without. Mic Morrow. **Hom Life** 40:46-47 De85 il
Lest we forget. Lucille S. Rose. **Mat Liv** 10:29 Nv85 il
Looking on the other side of the fence. Robert Crysler. **Chr Si** 8:17 My86 ph
The modern video age--blessing or curse? Harry N. Hollis Jr. **Liv Teen** 8:6-7 JaFeMr86 il
Motherhood: priority or luxury? Doris Evans. **Hom Life** 39:38-40 Jy85 il
My father's legacy. Florrie Conway. **Hom Life** 41:48-49 Nv86 il
New leadership required in U.S. higher education. David R. Wilkinson. **S Bap Ed** 50:16 JyAg86
No room. Gay Martin. **Hom Life** 41:14-15 De86 il
On moral values. **Light** p13 Ja86
Posing the question. George Peck. **Rpt Cap** 40:10-11 Se85
Postcards from the past. Mable House. **Mat Liv** 9:5-7 Mr85 il
Resources for the parents of teenagers. [review] Carol Bumbalough. **Liv Teen** 8:26-27 OcNvDe85. *Communicating Christian Values in the Home* by Janice and Mahan Siler.
Right or wrong? Who decides? Laura Fite Edwards. **Accent** 16:10-13 JyAg86 ph
A sense of values: old and new. Roger Lovette. **Student** 65:32-33+ Jy85
Sermon illustrations: education. W. Lamar Massingill. **Proclaim** 17:35 OcNvDe86
Sermon illustrations: priorities. Timothy Alexander. **Proclaim** 16:33 JyAgSe86
Serving Jesus the leftovers. Ruth Wagner Miller. **Contemp** 15:6-7 Ag85 il
Shorter reviews: theological reviews. [review] L. Russ Bush. **Sw Jl Th** 27:69 Spr85. *Contours of a World-View* by Arthur F. Holmes.
Sorting out family values. Ken and Kathy Jordan. **Hom Life** 40:9 My86 il
Teaching Christian values. Judy Scott Brandon. **Liv Chil** 8:43 JyAgSe85 il
Teaching Christian values. Faith Pease. **Liv Chil** 9:7 OcNvDe86
Treasures that can't be stolen. Tammy Bridges. **Hom Life** 41:46 De86 il
Values can be transmitted. [edit'l] Arthur L. Walker Jr. **S Bap Ed** 51:15-16 De86
Values we learned together. M. Mahan Siler Jr and Janice. **Student** 65:29-30 My86
Watch those commercials. Louise Carroll. **Liv Chil** 8:27 OcNvDe85 il
What I want to teach my children. Kathy B. Hart. **Liv Chil** 8:16-17 JyAgSe85 ph
What television writers and producers can teach preachers. Guy Greenfield. **Proclaim** 16:45-46 ApMyJe86
Where the best costs less. Brenda Taylor Peterson. **Hom Life** 40:49 Nv85 il

Fiction

How the rich young ruler blew it. Grady Nutt. **Student** 66:14-15 Jy86 il

VAN AUKEN, PHILIP M.
Contributors. **Search** 15:4-6 Sum85
Contributors. **Search** 17:4-6 Fall86

Van Auken, Philip M.
Church health: doing right things, doing things right. **Search** 17:37-39 Fall86
Church management: combining the spiritual and the organizational. **Search** 15:43-46 Sum85. Contains chart contrasting concerns of the church as a spiritual body and as an organizational body.
Church management and planning: a study of smaller Baptist churches. **Ch Adm** 28:22-23 Ap86
Developing balanced Christian leaders. **Ch Adm** 28:22-23 Oc85
What does the college student want from church? **Student** 64:35-36 Mr85 il

VAN DYCK, FRANK
Seminary opens study on prison chaplaincy. **Sw News** 45:1+ Se86 ph

Van Osdoll, Ruth F.
My inheritance of memories. **Mat Liv** 9:40 Se85 il

Van Oss, Dan
I thought Hoover was a dam. **Student** 65:20-21 Ag85 il

Van Scoy, Sharon M.
Hydroponics. **Chr Si** 6:7 Fe85 il

Van Veghel, L.A.
My victory liner didn't float. **Chr Si** 7:16-18 Ag85 il

Vance, Bill
How to make evangelistic, absentee, and cultivation visits. **SS Lead** 5:32-33 Se85 ph

Vance, Jean K.
Overwhelmed. **Chr Si** 6:17 Fe85

Vandergriff, Barbara
Include me in the summer reading club. **Start** 15:1 ApMyJe85 il
Teaching middle Mission Friends (twos and threes): September. **Start** 15:32-35 JyAgSe85 por
What the Southern Baptist Convention means to me: I cut my teeth on a church nursery bed. **Bap Pro** p11 Mr85

VANDERPOEL, WAYNE
Wayne Vanderpoel: responding to crisis. **MI USA** 56:98 NvDe85 ph

Vandervelde, Marjorie
Love reaches Panama. **Royal Ser** 80:38 Mr86
Profiles of mature living: she's honored by Panama's government. **Mat Liv** 9:16 Fe85 ph

VanHorn, W. Wayne
Minister's library. [review] **Theol Ed** No.34:74-75 Fall86. *Isaiah* by J. Ridderbos.
Minister's library. [review] **Theol Ed** No.34:77-78 Fall86. *The Expositor's Bible Commentary, Vol. 7* ed by Frank E. Gaebelein.

VANLANDINGHAM, JERRY
An RA...from head...to toe. Michael Day. **WMJ** 57:5 Nv86 ph

VanLandingham, Timothy C.
Grady County's leg-stretching project. **Pi Probe** 15:26-27 Ja85 il

VanNest, Joan
Youth week. **Ch Train** 15:42-43 Fe85

VanNorman, Barbara
Two-part cemetery. **Mat Liv** 9:5 Jy85

VanScoy, Dana
Recycled tales. **Liv Teen** 9:15 OcNvDe86 il

VanWorth, Clyde
Ralph Starling. **Chr Si** 8:26-27 De86 ph

Vardaman, Jerry
Jesus' life-- a new chronology. **Bibl Illus** 11:12-18 Wntr85. Illustrations: Secundus Inscription, coin of Herod the Great, statue of Tiberius, bust of Agrippa, coin of Germanicus.

VARDEMAN, JEREMIAH
A restored Baptist treasure: portrait of Jeremiah Vardeman, 1775-1842. Ronald F. Deering. **Bap H & H** 21:27-28 Oc86 por

Varela, Cindy
Who is minding the children? **Royal Ser** 81:25 Oc86
Who is minding the children? **Royal Ser** 81:21 Nv86
Who is minding the children? **Royal Ser** 81:35 De86

Vargas, Eduardo
Received (prayer answers). **Royal Ser** 80:57 Mr86 por

VARGAS, FELIX AND WILMA
Bolivia: ministering amid a world of troubles. Martha Skelton; Joanna Pinneo ph. **The Comm** 48:23-29 JeJy85 il
Bolivia: the call makes the difference. Martha Skelton; Joanna Pinneo ph. **The Comm** 48:32-35 JeJy85 ph

VARGAS, JOSE
The night a city vanished. Leland Webb; Joanna Pinneo ph. **The Comm** 49:10-19 Ap86 il

VARGAS, MARIO
For patience amid transience. **MI USA** 57:8 JyAg86

VARGAS, MAURICIO
Christmas in August 1985. **Start** 15:4-5 JyAgSe85 il
For continuing Spanish growth. **MI USA** 57:45 SeOc86

VARNER, PAT
The good life: is everyone looking for it? Diane Gwen Woodcock. **Contemp** 16:16-19 Oc85 il

VASA, PRIMROSE
Rebekah Naylor: medicine is vital part of missions. **Sw News** 44:5 Fe86 ph

VASCONCELOS, FAUSTO
Historic Baptist church in Rio calls two Southwesterners. **Sw News** 43:8 JyAg85 ph

VASSAR, MARGARET AND THOMAS E. JR
You never walk alone. Kay Tant Rice. **Contemp** 17:8-9 Nv86 il

VASSAR, THOMAS E. JR
Missionary Thomas E. Vassar, Jr. **Pi Probe** 16:30 Oc85 il
Prayer calendar. Mary Hogue. **Royal Ser** 80:47 Oc85 por. Also in Accent 16:45 Oc85; Contemp 16:41 Oc85; Discov 16:15 Oc85.

Vassar, Tim
A funny thing happened... **Ch Adm** 28:40 Jy6

VATICAN COUNCIL, 2ND 1962-65
Book reviews: historical-theological studies. Bill J. Leonard. **Rev & Exp** 82:465 Sum85. *Vatican II! Open Question and New Horizons* by Stephen Duffy and others.
Book reviews: historical-theological studies. E. Glenn Hinson. **Rev & Exp** 83:475-476 Sum86. *Vatican II and Its Documents: an American Reappraisal* ed by Timothy E. O'Connell.

VAUDEVILLE
I remember vaudeville. Clay Franklin. **Mat Liv** 10:12-13 Ag86 il

VAUGHAN, FRANCES
Nothing average about this trio. **Sw News** 43:5 Je85 ph

Vaughan, Kelley R.
Book reviews. **Search** 15:58-59 Sum85.

Vaughan, Kelley R. *(cont'd)*
Management: a Biblical Approach by Myron Rush.

Vaughan, Vernon T. Jr
Making good judgments. **Ch Adm.** 28:19 Je86

VAUGHN, EDITH
Missionaries: some of our greatest heroes. Thurmon Bryant. **Ch Train** 15:49 Ja85

Vaughn, Evelyn
Backward puzzle. **Discov** 15:18 Jy85 il
Behind the camera. **Discov** 15:16-17 Jy85 ph
Big letter fill-ins. [puzzle] **Discov** 16:9 Nv85
A bivocational pastor. **Discov** 16:22-23 Se86 il
Boston, a foreign missions field. **Discov** 16:3 Se86 il
A catalytic missionary. **Discov** 16:12-13 Se86 il
Children's festivals. **Discov** 15:cp2-1 My85 il
Choose a word. [puzzle] **Discov** 15:9 My85 il
Choral reading--God's love. **Discov** 16:13 Nv85 il. Uses 3 readers.
The church and home: Bible searchers. **Liv Chil** 8:38-39 OcNvDe85
The church and home: Bible searchers. **Liv Chil** 9:40-41 OcNvDe86
Church starters. **Discov** 16:3 Nv85 il
Complete the drawings. [puzzle] **Discov** 15:9 Jy85 il
Connect a verse. [puzzle] **Discov** 16:18 Se86
A day in a recording studio. **Discov** 15:22 Jy85 ph
A day with Virginia. **Discov** 15:6-7 My85 ph
Early beginnings. **Discov** 15:21 Jy85 ph
An exciting place. **Discov** 15:4 Jy85 il
Faith, hope, and love. **Discov** 15:16 My85 il
Foods puzzle-match. [puzzle] **Discov** 16:17 Nv85 il
A girl named Rosa. **Discov** 16:16 Nv85 il
God answers prayer. **Discov** 16:17 Se86 il
The "God is love" church. **Discov** 16:5 Nv85 ph
Good news from Japan. [interview] **Discov** 15:12-13 My85 il
Homestay. **Discov** 15:3 My85 il
I see. **Discov** 15:19 Jy85 il
In her own language. **Discov** 16:20-21 Se86 il
Koreans in Boston. **Discov** 16:6 Se86 il
Language puzzler. [puzzle] **Discov** 16:9 Se86
A large and talented family. **Discov** 16:cp2-1 Se86 il
Letter to Jeanie. **Discov** 15:cp3 My85 il
Letters from the audience. [map] **Discov** 15:2-3 Jy85
Listen and learn. **Discov** 15:8 Jy85 il
A little country with many people. **Discov** 16:7 Se86 il
Loved into being a Christian. **Discov** 15:5 My85 il
Meet Dr. Vera Campbell. **Discov** 15:4 My85 il
Meet Isidro Mayorga. **Discov** 16:19 Nv85 il
Mega focus cities. **Discov** 16:4-5 Se86 il
Mexican games. **Discov** 16:20 Nv85 il
Mexican mechanic becomes pastor. **Discov** 16:18 Nv85 il
Mexican-style cooking. **Discov** 16:cp3 Nv85 il. Contents: hot chocolate, nachos.
Mexico: a country with many holidays. **Discov** 16:cp2-1 Nv85 il
Missionary wives talk about church planting. [interview] **Discov** 16:8 Nv85
Missions day camp. [cartoon] **Discov** 15:17 My85 il
MKs and you. **Discov** 16:4 Nv85
A modern-day disciple. **Discov** 16:8 Se86 il
Mr. Dictionary. **Discov** 15:12-13 Jy85 il
Name the country. [puzzle] **Discov** 15:6-7 Jy85 il
Nobody asked me. **Discov** 15:19 My85 il
On-the-spot interview. **Discov** 15:20 Jy85 ph

Vaughn, Evelyn *(cont'd)*
Patsy was a GA. **Discov** 15:5 Jy85 il
Prayer requests from Mexico. **Discov** 16:22 Nv85 il
Sayonara (good-bye). **Discov** 15:20-21 My85 ph
A schoolteacher named Connie. **Discov** 16:19 Se86 il
A secret dream. **Discov** 15:1 Jy85 ph
Spiral message. [puzzle] **Discov** 16:6 Nv85
A tea ceremony. **Discov** 15:22-23 My85 il
Three in one. **Discov** 16:16 Se86 il
You are the artist. **Discov** 15:18 My85 il

Vaughn, Evelyn Holifield
Boston, a mega focus city. **Aware** 16:32-46 JyAgSe86 il
Seeing and hearing the gospel in Europe. **Aware** 15:4-22 JyAgSe85 il
Starting churches in Mexico. **Aware** 16:20-36 OcNvDe85 il
Training Christian leaders in Japan. **Aware** 15:26-43 ApMyJe85 il

VAUGHN, JAMES
Down at the riverside: burdens lifted. René Zaffke; Mark Sandlin ph. **Mi USA** 57:76-78 MrAp86 ph

VAUGHN, JIM AND BEV
Tired is the word in Senegal. Mary Jane Welch. **The Comm** 48:78-79 Se85 ph

VAUGHN, LIDA
Senior adults and young adults: serving together. Gordon E. Moore. **Mat Liv** 10:38-39 De85 ph

VAZQUEZ, RAUL
Houston. Jann Aldredge Clanton. **Royal Ser** 79:9-12 Ja85 ph
Who cares about Hispanics in America? **Royal Ser** 79:14-16 Mr85 ph

Veach, Myrte
Youth Sunday School with YouthPlus. [interview] **Yth Lead** 17:4-5 OcNvDe86 ph

Veeder, Rena
It happened along the way. **Mat Liv** 10:16-17 My86
Riding over the Rocky Mountains in a covered wagon. **Mat Liv** 10:13 Fe86 il

VEGAS, PEDRO
Three men making a difference. **WMJ** 56:3 Ja85 ph

VEGETABLE GARDENING
Dearl Bunce: plowing in hunger priorities. **Mi USA** 56:92 NvDe85 ph
Dish gardening. Richard J. Winston. **Pl Probe** 16:13-15 Se86 il
The Freemans: exploring the "write" way. **Mi USA** 56:90 NvDe85 ph
How to personalize a cucumber. Evelyn Witter. **Mat Liv** 10:37 Mr86 il
Hunger in America. Joseph Lelyveld. **Mi USA** 56:6-18 NvDe85 il. Charts show percentage of Americans below the poverty line in 4 decades and compare disparity between rich and poor in 1966 and 1980.
On mission, 1-2-3 action! **Royal Ser** 79:16 Ap85

VEGETABLES
• *See also*

VEGETABLES *(cont'd)*
• COOKERY (VEGETABLES)

VELANDIA, ALEXIS
Reunited. **The Comm** 49:3 FeMr86 ph

VELANDIA, LEYLA AND ALEXIS
The night a city vanished. Leland Webb; Joanna Pinneo ph. **The Comm** 49:10-19 Ap86 il

Velde, Vivian Vande
Andrew's baby sister. **Liv Chil** 9:29 JyAgSe86 il

VENEMAN, JIM
Intern visiting donors to say "thank you." **Sw News** 43:4 Fe85 por

VENEZUELA. BAPTISTS
Is that all? **The Comm** 48:5 My85
Venezuela. Bill Sorrell. **Crusadr** 17:8-10 Nv86 il

Venosdel, Donald F.
New church growth probes in California. **Ch Adm** 29:31 Nv86
New church growth probes in California. **Assoc Bul** 20:8 Oc86

VENTRILOQUISTS
Profiles of mature living: he uses ventriloquism to entertain. **Mat Liv** 11:19 Oc86 ph
Student-dummy team's ministry speaks for itself. **Sw News** 45:3 De86 ph
Traveling as a home missionary. Mrs. Carl A. Clark. **Crusadr** 15:8-9 Mr85 il

VERA, DAVID
Creating a model. Leland Webb; Joanna Pinneo. **The Comm** 49:44-57 Se86 il. Includes map of Venezuela, showing its location in South America.

VERMILLION, RITA A.
Librarians Ashcraft, Vermillion promoted. **Outlook** 35:7 SeOc85

Verret, Carolyn S.
Kelly: reflections of a mother whose daughter committed suicide. **Yth Lead** 16.30-33 OcNvDe85
My glimpse of heaven. **Liv Teen** 9:44 OcNvDe86 ph

Verse Choirs
• *See* CHORAL SPEAKING

VERTIGO
Doctors' diagnoses: your mind and your body from a Christian perspective. Dolph L. Curb; Robert D. Dale. **Mat Liv** 10:31-32 Jy86 por

VESS, ANGELA SMITH
Angela Smith Vess heads Ruby Reid Child Care Center. **Outlook** 36:4 NvDe86 ph

VESSEY, SUSAN
Seminary installs new computer lab. **Gateway** 20:1 Wntr85 ph

VESTAL, DANIEL
Texas pastor urges exercise of freedom, would not separate Christ from culture. Linda Lawson. **Rpt Cap** 41:10 NvDe86 por

VETERINARIANS
John made a difference. Marv Knox. **The Comm** 48:70-71 Se85 ph
Why a missionary veterinarian? Robert O'Brien; Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 48:69 Se85 ph

Vetter, Gretchen
MSC couple witnesses on the "bikeside." **Mi USA** 57:29-32 JaFe86 ph
Trail rides lead to God. **Mi USA** 57:26-28 JaFe86 ph
When there is no one else to call. **Mi USA** 57:14-20 SeOc86 ph

Vick, Beryl Jr ar
For the Beauty of the Earth (Dix). [score] **Ch Musn** 36:32-34 Je85. For 35 handbells.

Vickers, Kersti
On a Birthday. [poem] **Mat Liv** 10:38 My86 il

Vickers, Robert
Ministering to military families. **Hom Life** 39:22-23 Je85 il

VICKERS, SELWYN
Black receptor named. **The Comm** 49:9 Ap86

Vickery, Ray
Finding a church at college. **Student** 65:24-25 Oc85 ph

VICTIMS OF CRIME
Just another crime statistic? [edit'l]. **Hom Life** 40:2 Je86
VI student injured in random sniping. **S Bap Ed** 49:17 De84-Ja85
What can I do when...someone I know is a victim of crime? Sarah Zimmerman. **Accent** 15:39 JyAg85

Victor, Ann
Candle carving. **Chr Si** 8:8 De86 il
Prayer and paper clips. **Chr Si** 7:14-15 Mr86 il

Victor, Marilys
Prayer and paper clips. **Chr Si** 7:14-15 Mr86 il

VICZIAN, JOHN
Shadow & light. Joyce Cope Wyatt. **Contemp** 16:16-19 Je86 il

VIDEO GAMES
Are video games for your child? Michele St. George. **Hom Life** 39:16-17 Jy85 il
A funny thing happened/videomaniac. Patrick A. Malone. **Chr Si** 6:37 Fe85
The use of video games in the church. David Napier. **Ch Recr** 15:47-48 JaFeMr85
Video games: another perspective. Robert Raus. **Ch Recr** 15:49 JaFeMr85

VIDEO RECORDINGS
VCRs will rival TV in ten years. **Light** p11 Ap86
Video tapes share Baptist heritage. [review]. **Mat Liv** 9:47 Je85. *Meet Southern Baptists [videotape]* and *Making History [videotape].*

VIDEO TAPE RECORDER INDUSTRY
Six of ten homes will own a VCR. **Light** p14 My86

VIDEO TAPE RECORDERS AND RECORDING
Collage: media information. D'Lesa Carroll. **Dimen** 17:25 OcNvDe86
The joys of videotape. Lina Accurso. **Chr Si** 7:13 Nv85 il
Maintaining AV equipment: videocassette recorders. Martin Hill. **Ch Media** 2:19 OcNvDe86

VIDEO TAPES IN RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
Appreciating the past, preparing for the future. A. Ronald Tonks. **Deacon** 16:37 JaFeMr86
Baptist heritage video tapes help share Baptist story. [review] A. Ronald Tonks. **Bap Pro** p19 Ap85 il. *Meet Southern Baptists Series* and *Making History Series* [videocassette].
First telecourse cycle completed. **Life Learn** 13:4 De85
New JBS resources on way to associations. Ralph L. Murray. **SS Lead** 7:21 Oc86 il
New videotape series coming May 1, 1986. **Light** p16 Mr86
Supporting the practical-educational use of video. R. Chip Turner. **Media Libr** 15:8 JaFeMr85
Video vision: ways Acteens can use a VCR. Marti Solomon. **Accent** 16:24 My86

Viens, Carol
If lost, hug a tree. **Liv Chil** 9:13 JyAgSe86

VIERA, ANDRE
Say "yes" to church starting. [photo] Reid M. Coons; Larry Savage. **Bap Pro** p15-16 Ja85

VIERA, ISABELLA
Freed to help. **Mi USA** 56:42-45 SeOc85 ph

VIERA, RUDY
The chaplain overseas. Phyllis Thompson; Everett Hullum; Paul Obregòn ph. **Mi USA** 56:5-21 SeOc85 ph. In addition to chaplains pictured, the following are interviewed: Ed Bohula, Alan Heneisen, Johnie Forte Jr, Bill Mitchell, Arthur Chown, Rich Travis, Roy Swift, Sam Ganaway, Andrew Johnson, Steve Parker, Tom Taylor, Paul Apgar, Jim Reynolds, Tom Chadwick, John Morris, Bill Robertson, Rick Dill.
Under threat of war. Phyllis Thompson; Everett Hullum. **Mi USA** 56:30-38 SeOc85 ph. In addition to chaplains pictured, the following are quoted: Doug Weadick, Tom Taylor, Max Burgin, Dean Peterson, Bill Webb, Kenneth Magnuson, Wayland Hartsfield, Max Eller, Jim Reynolds, and Steve Parker.

VIET HO
The pastor's name isn't Harry, Jerry, Larry or Joe Bob. Jim Burton. **WMJ** 57:6-7+ De86 ph

VIETNAM
FMB. Vietnam asks Southern Baptists for help. **Royal Ser** 81:53 De86

VIETNAMESE CONFLICT, 1961-1975
"...Healing Process." [photo] Fred Hart. **Rpt Cap** 41:cp Oc86
Book reviews: historical-theological studies. Bill J. Leonard. **Rev & Exp** 82:149 Wntr85. *Touched with Fire: the Future of the Vietnam Generation* by John Wheeler.

VIETNAMESE CONFLICT, 1961-1975 *(cont'd)*
Personal Narratives
A bird in chains. **The Comm** 49:3-4 Ap86

VIETNAMESE IN THE UNITED STATES
Media reviews. **Ch Media** 1:37 ApMyJe86. *We Came From Vietnam* by Muriel Stanek.
A modern-day disciple. Evelyn Vaughn. **Discov** 16:8 Se86 il
Vietman: was our investment worth it? Gene V. Tunnell. **Royal Ser** 79:26-27 Ap85 ph

Viliamu, Lefanoga Ray
Love reaches Samoans. **Royal Ser** 80:39 Mr86

VILLALOBOS, ANTONIO
No closed doors (Guadalajara). Martha Skelton; Joanna Pinneo ph. **The Comm** 49:70-76 JeJy86 ph

VILLAR, JULIO AND MARIA
Involvement's the key in Trujillo. Anita Bowden; Warren Johnson ph. **The Comm** 49:30-35 De86 ph. See also pictures p. 28-29.

Vincent, James
Recovering from a lost love. **Chr Si** 8:28-29 Se86

VINEGAR
Salt and vinegar, old friends in your kitchen. Dorothy D. Warner. **Mat Liv** 10:30 Oc85 il

Vinson, Billy
Bus outreach is alive and well at Ninth and O. **SS Lead** 6:36-37 Ja86 ph

Vinson, Ellen Harding
The Lord's five dollars. **Ch Train** 17:26-28 De86 il

VINSON, JOE RUSSELL
How to witness to your friends. Joe Russell Vinson. **Pi Probe** 15:9 Ap85 por
Pioneer on the move: Joe Russell Vinson, First Baptist Church/Woodbury, Tennessee. **Pi Probe** 15:6-7 Fe85 ph

Vinson, Joe Russell
How to witness to your friends. **Pi Probe** 15:9 Ap85 por

Vinson, Richard B.
Book reviews: Biblical. **Rev & Exp** 83:113-114 Wntr86. *New Testament Interpretation Through Rhetorical Criticism* by George A. Kennedy.

Vinson, Tommy
Ministry teams provide temporary relief. **Deacon** 15:45 JyAgSe85

VIOLENCE
House begins hearings on abortion clinic violence. **Rpt Cap** 40:9 Ap85
Shorter reviews: theological studies. [review] William M. Tillman Jr. **Sw Jl Th** 28:70 Fall85. *What Would You Do?* by John H. Yoder.
Middle East
Conflicting charges clash in station's destruction. **Rpt Cap** 41:13 Ja86

VIOLENCE IN THE BIBLE
Book reviews: Biblical studies. Elaine Orr. **Faith &**

VIOLENCE IN THE BIBLE *(cont'd)*
Mi 2:93-94 Fall84. *Texts of Terror: Literary-Feminist Readings of Biblical Narratives* by Phyllis Trible.
The violence connection. Robert L. Newton. **Light** p3-4 Mr85

VIRGINIA
Spectacular Skyline Drive. Alma and Bill Russell. **Chr Si** 8:10 Ag86

VIRGINIA. BAPTISTS
Convention
Historical Commission
State Baptist historical reports for 1984: Virginia. Fred Anderson. **Bap H & H** 20:45-46 Ap85
State Baptist historical reports for 1985: Virginia. Fred Anderson. **Bap H & H** 21:35-36 Ap86

VIRGINIA CHURCHES
Calvary Baptist Church, Portsmouth
Changing neighborhood brings new avenues for ministry. Joe Westbury. **WMJ** 56:6-7 Fe85 ph
The South ain't traditional...anymore. [photo]. **WMJ** 56:1 Fe85
Confederate Heights Baptist Church, Richmond
Church disbands, sells building, gives proceeds to Seminary. **Outlook** 34:4 JaFe85
Proceeds from church sale to Southeastern. **S Bap Ed** 49:10+ Mr85
Drakes Branch Baptist Church, Drakes Branch
Ordinary size, extraordinary vision. Mike Creswell; Stanley Leary ph. **The Comm** 49:54-65 De86 ph
First Baptist Church, Richmond
Adams biography is released. [review]. **Outlook** 34:8 JyAg85 *The World in His Heart* by John W. Carlton.
Liberty Baptist Church, Hampton
Prepared and willing leaders produce results. Robert E. Lee Trail. **SS Lead** 7:25 De86 ph
Parkwood Baptist Church, Annandale
Case in point: getting serious about hunger. **Light** p6 Se86

VIRGINIA INTERMONT COLLEGE, BRISTOL VA
Administration
Virginia Intermont selects Poulton. **S Bap Ed** 50:15 Se85 por
Students
VI student injured in random sniping. **S Bap Ed** 49:17 De84-Ja85

VISION
One who means it. **The Comm** 49:3 JeJy86
Sermon illustrations: vision. Joe E. Trull. **Proclaim** 15:35 JyAgSe85
To see or not to see. Lesa Walker. **Chr Si** 8:19 Ag86 il
Vision key ingredient to leadership, educators told. Marv Knox. **S Bap Ed** 50:13 JyAg86

VISIONS IN THE BIBLE
The characterization of Yahweh in the vision of Isaiah. John D.W. Watts. **Rev & Exp** 83:439-450 Sum86 bibn
Of dreams and visions [Joel 2:28]. James L. Travis. **Bibl Illus** 12:72-76 Sum86. Illustrations: marble sculpture of sleeping traveler, head of Plato, incense stands, relief showing John, land of Judah.
Sermon summaries: Isaiah's vision, Isaiah 6:1-8.

VISIONS IN THE BIBLE *(cont'd)*
Joel Burke. **Proclaim** 16:28 JyAgSe86

VISITATION (Church)
Administering Cradle Roll. Patsy Driggers. **Pre Lead** 16:6-7 OcNvDe85 il
Because you visited me. Helen Parker. **SS Lead** 5:5 Se85
Communicating with parents. Ann Liles. **Pre Lead** 16:6-7 JyAgSe86 il
Computers can help your church to grow. William H. Day Jr. **Ch Adm** 27:6-8 Fe85 ph
Editorial. David T. Seay. **SS Lead** 6:2 Se86
Evangelistic visitation. Phil McCraw. **Yth Lead** 15:24-25 ApMyJe85
Every church family needs one...a visit! Jesse C. Stricker. **Bap Pro** p12+ Se85
Get serious about visitation. William Robert Woodall. **SS Lead** 6:21 Se86
Home visitation--the personal touch. Karl Bozeman. **Ch Train** 17:44 De86
How to make evangelistic, absentee, and cultivation visits. Bill Vance. **SS Lead** 5:32-33 Se85 ph
Involving more people in weekly visitation. Zack Pannell. **SS Lead** 5:6-11 Se85 il
Is there time to visit? James E. Hightower Jr. **Ch Adm** 27:31 Se85
Let's talk about discipleship and evangelism. Curt Bradford. **Ch Train** 15:36 Ap85
Making a homebound visit. James Q. Berthelot. **Ad Lead** 16:10-11 Je86 ph
Media reviews. **Ch Media** 1:35 JaFeMr86. *Sunday School Visitation* by Jere A. Wilson.
The obligation of visitation. Larry McLeod. **Ch Musn** 38:37 De86 ph
Parent-reach. Morlee H. Maynard. **Pre Lead** 16:24 JaFeMr86 il
Pointers on the Cradle Roll monthly visit. Patsy Driggers. **Pre Lead** 15:6-7 JaFeMr85 il
Reaching people through constant contact consciousness. Neil E. Jackson Jr. **SS Lead** 6:36-37 De85 il
South Highland has discovered the key to growth. James E. Hays. **SS Lead** 7:36-37 Oc86 ph
Strengthening weekly visitation--from my viewpoint. Robert A. Boswell. **SS Lead** 6:20 Se86 ph
Sunday School follies and fallacies: "A regularly-scheduled visitation program won't work through the summer." Lavern Plett. **SS Lead** 6:29 My86
Sunday School follies and fallacies: "Visitation and witnessing are primarily the responsibility of adult classes." Louie L. Wilkinson. **SS Lead** 6:29 Nv85
Teaching tips: visitation. **Pre Lead** 16:42 OcNvDe85
To the minister of education (outreach and growth). J. Michael Duduit. **SS Lead** 5:30 Se85
To the pastor (outreach and growth). Ronald W. Palmer. **SS Lead** 5:48 Ag85 il
To the pastor (outreach and growth). Ronald W. Palmer. **SS Lead** 5:29 Se85 il
To the Sunday School director. Melvin L. Warren. **SS Lead** 5:31 Se85
A Together We Build that touches the whole church family. K. Kip Owen. **Ch Adm** 27:46 Fe85
The use of visitation in the development of stewards. James B. Thompson. **Ch Adm** 29:43 Nv86
A visitation-contact plan for everyone. Mike McCrocklin. **SS Lead** 6:36-37 Jy86 ph
Visiting with families of youth. Richard Ross. **Yth Lead** 16:29-29 JaFeMr86 ph
What happens when you conduct weekly visitation?

VISITATION (Church) *(cont'd)*
David Williams. **SS Lead** 6:12-13 Se86 ph
Why do we need weekly visitation? Richard Carter. **SS Lead** 6:6-9 Se86 ph
Why should I visit? Lynn Madden. **Ch Musn** 36:16-17 Fe85 ph

VISITORS, FOREIGN
Who cares about Fort Lauderdale? **Contemp** 15:28-29 Mr85 il
The world at our doorstep. Linda Crist. **Student** 65:12-14 Nv85 ph

U.S.

• *See also*
• MISSIONS, HOME – Internationals

VISUAL AIDS
Creative visuals that you can make. David Haney. **Ch Train** 16:41-44 Ap86 il
Do adults see what you are saying? Mickey Carlton. **Ad Lead** 16:16-17 Ag86 ph
Let freedom ring. David Tiller. **SS Lead** 6:43 Je86 il

VISUALLY HANDICAPPED
• *See also*
• BLIND
• BLIND AND VISUALLY HANDICAPPED IN CHURCH WORK
Communicating with the visual and hearing impaired. Edna K. Owens. **Ch Train** 16:48-49 Ja86 ph
He opened our son's eyes. Terri Susan Young. **Hom Life** 39:30-31 Ap85 il
Large-print literature available. **Mat Liv** 11:25 Nv86

Services for

Arkansas braille trail. **Pi Probe** 15:20-21 My85 ph

VISUALLY HANDICAPPED, MINISTRY TO
Preparing church leaders to develop the visual and hearing impaired. Edna K. Owens. **Ch Train** 15:44-45 Mr85
Volunteer works to provide 'heavenly vision' for blind. **WMJ** 57:12 Jy86

VOCABULARY
Media reviews. [review]. **Media Libr** 15:39 JaFeMr85. *Marms in the Marmalade* by Diana Morley.

VOCAL DUETS
Book reviews: ministry studies. Paul A. Richardson. **Rev & Exp** 83:499 Sum86. *Catalogue of Vocal Solos and Duets Arranged in Biblical Order* by James H. Laster.

VOCAL MUSIC
• *See also*
• ANTHEMS, HYMNS, AND SONGS – Vocal Arrangements

VOCATION
Book reviews: ministry studies. Robert L. Richardson Jr. **Faith & Mi** 3:107-108 Fall85. *The Christian's Calling* by Donald R. Heiges.
Book reviews: ministry studies. William Clemmons. **Faith & Mi** 4:114-116 Fall86. *Seven Days a Week: Faith in Action* by Nelvin Vos.
Book reviews: ministry studies. J. Estill Jones. **Rev & Exp** 82:469-470 Sum85. *The Christian's Calling* by Donald R. Heiges.
The call. Carolyn Weatherford. **Dimen** 17:13

VOCATION *(cont'd)*
OcNvDe86
Called to be servants. Larry Maddox. **Ch Train** 16:14-15 Oc85
The caller and the called. Muriel F. Blackwell. **Pre Lead** 15:46-47 JyAgSe85 il
Dear Tim. Avery T. Willis Jr. **Ch Train** 16:27 Ap86
A few words from...Michael Day. [edit'l] Michael Day. **Pi Probe** 17:2 Oc86
God's call: my mission. Alice S. Magill. **Student** 64:33 Ap85 il
God's call to holy living (a doctrinal sermon). Alton H. McEachern. **Ch Train** 16:6-7 Ap86 il
The nature of the call in Southern Baptist ecclesiology. Wilburn T. (Bill) Stancil. **Search** 15:13-18 Sum85 bibn
President cites need for divine call to students. **Tle** 54:13 NvDe86
Shorter reviews: studies in ministry. [review] William M. Tillman Jr. **Sw Jl Th** 29:73 Fall86. *Becoming Adult, Becoming Christian* by James W. Fowler.
Struggle to find God's will. Kevin Bumgarner. **Chr Si** 8:14-15 Oc86 ph

VOEGELI, FRED AND SHEILA
Bermuda! Meet the Baptists. Mike Creswell. **The Comm** 48:60-62 Ag85 ph
Bermuda Baptists using MasterLife. Mike Creswell. **Ch Train** 16:26-27 My86 ph

VOGEL, FRED J.
Business as usual. **Vision** 42:1+ Spr85 ph

Vogel, Jerry
Weekly workers' meetings. **Pre Lead** 16:36-41 OcNvDe85
Weekly workers' meetings. [monthly feature] **Pre Lead** Ja-Se86

VOICE OF AMERICA
U.S. religious radio called monotonous and one-sided. **Rpt Cap** 41:13 My86

VOLCANOES
After Armero. Art Toalston; Joanna Pinneo ph. **The Comm** 49:12-19 Ja86 ph
The night a city vanished. Leland Webb; Joanna Pinneo ph. **The Comm** 49:10-19 Ap86 il
Venturing into an active volcano. Kimsey M. Fowler Jr. **Chr Si** 7:10-11 Jy85 ph

VOLLMAR, CONNIE
Fond recollections of life on the hill. **Sw News** 43:4-5 JyAg85 il

Volstadt, Elizabeth Weiss
Controlling the TV. **Liv Chil** 8:45 OcNvDe85 il

VOLTAIRE, JOSEPH
[Photo]. **Outlook** 35:5 SeOc85

VOLUNTARISM
• *See also*
• CHRISTIAN SERVICE CORP
• CHURCH LIBRARIES – Volunteer Workers
• MISSION SERVICE CORPS
• MISSIONS – Volunteer Workers
Aging: the best is yet to come. Akiko Wolford. **Royal Ser** 80:2-6 Je86 il
Arms of care. Barbara Little Denman. **Ad Lead**

VOLUNTARISM *(cont'd)*
15:14-15 Mr85 il
Battling the currents. Neal Bernards. **Student** 65:36-37 Nv85 il
A big day for volunteers in missions. David T. Bunch. **Bap Pro** p10 Ja86 ph
Book reviews: ministry studies. Diana S. Richmond Garland. **Rev & Exp** 83:340 Spr86. *Volunteers: Forming Effective Citizen Groups* by Gerard J. Hunt and Nancy C. Paschall.
Building a staff with volunteers. Shirley Williams. **Student** 64:35 My85 ph
Campfires ignite 'get-up-and-go.' **WMJ** 56:4 Ag85 ph
Child abuse! Whose responsibility? Pamela Ann Kono. **Hom Life** 40:14-16 Se86 ph
Doctors' diagnoses: your mind and your body from a Christian perspective. Dolph L. Curb; Robert D. Dale. **Mat Liv** 10:31-32 Jy86 por
Every Christian a minister--in the community. Flynn T. Harrell. **Deacon** 15:24-25 JaFeMr85 ph
Gifted to give. Dan D. Haskins. **Student** 65:36-37 De85
Giving time and love. M. Austin Connors. **Student** 64:38-39 Je85 il
Gladys goes home. Bonnie Drury. **Hom Life** 40:48-40 Je86 il
Good news for volunteers and charity groups. **Mi USA** 57:2 NvDe86
Help for the homeless. Jason Rogers. **Light** p10-11 Oc85
How to find and cultivate volunteers. David L. Jenkins. **Ch Adm** 28:6-8 Jy86 il
Medical doctor turned professor. Robert J. Hastings. **S Bap Ed** 50:10 MyJe86
My volunteer career. Terese H. Hagemann. **Hom Life** 40:44-46 Ja86 il
The new older adults. Wallace Denton. **Hom Life** 40:34-35 Je86 ph
On the move. Sue Wright Barron. **Accent** 16:14-17 Je86 il
Profiles of mature living: he's a busy citizen of the year. William J. Fallis. **Mat Liv** 9:17 Ap85 ph
Promises! Promises! Pam McCarron. **Chr Si** 7:22-23 Se85 il
Putting it together. Sherri Anthony Brown; Jim Wright ph. **Mi USA** 56:10-17 JyAg85 ph
Red Cross pressed to allow Star of David symbol. **Rpt Cap** 41:13 JyAg86
Right in your own hometown or offbeat ways to volunteer. Randy L. Hyde. **Student** 64:16-17 Je85 ph
Shifting gears. Art Bach. **Mat Liv** 9:20 Mr85 il
Tips for leaders. Roger L. Hauser. **Mat Liv** 10:27 Je86
Twenty-four hours for the glory of God. Ken Camp; Paul Obregòn ph; Bill Bangham ph. **Mi USA** 57:38-44 SeOc86 ph
Volunteering together. Mary Kinney Branson. **Liv Chil** 9:14-15 JyAgSe86 il
Volunteers aid library conversion. **Sw News** 44:3 Fe86 ph

Volunteer Involvement in Missions
• *See* MISSIONS – Volunteer Workers

VOLUNTEER WORKERS IN MEDICAL CARE
• *See also*
• BAPTIST MEDICAL-DENTAL FELLOWSHIP

VOLUNTEERS OF AMERICA
Service group loses appeal in challenge over union. **Rpt Cap** 40:9 Se85

Von Leers, Eda
Miracles. [poem] **Royal Ser** 80:23 Nv85

Von Luven, Guy
What the Southern Baptist Convention means to me: I was 18 and young people invited me to BYPU. **Bap Pro** p14 Ap85

von Seutter, Virginia
Casting out fear. **Hom Life** 40:44-45 Ag86 il

Von Tungeln, Annie Laurie
Christmas gifts from the singles. **Chr Si** 8:22-23 De86 ph
Who Won? [poem] **Mat Liv** 11:19 Nv86

Von Wyrick, Stephen
Israel's golden calves [1 Kings 12:28; 2 Kings 17:16]. **Bibl Illus** 13:2-3+ Fall86 bibn. Illustrations: bull's head found at Kultepe, relief depicting god from 'Amrit on the back of a lion, Bethel, pavement in Dan, stele showing a Hittite god on the back of a deer, altar at Arad, copper covered bull image from Tell Al'Ubaid, gold ring found at Alaca Huyuk, rings from Kultepe, Canaanite figurine.

VOSE, GODFREY NOEL
Alliance elects. **The Comm** 48:10 Se85
Australian assumes BWA presidency. **Rpt Cap** 40:13 JyAg85
BWA president Vose challenges educators. Marv Knox. **S Bap Ed** 50:14 JyAg86

VOTING
After you have voted, then what? Larry Braidfoot. **Bap Pro** p15 JeJy91 il
Sermon illustrations: citizenship. Ed Mitchell. **Proclaim** 15:32 JyAgSe85

VOTING RESEARCH
U.S.
Church-registered voters turned out in '84 election. **Rpt Cap** 40:9 Je85
Election '84 turnout: Minn. best, S.C. worst. **Light** p10 Fe85

VUNG HUU NGUYEN
A best friend in bad times. Mike Creswell. **The Comm** 49:58 Ap86

WABASH RIVER
Riding the ferry across the Wabash River. Eva Ridenour. **Mat Liv** 9:38 Fe85 ph

WACHS, ROBERT J.
Alumni news. [photo]. **Outlook** 36:8-9 SeOc86

Wachtendorf, Hattie E.
Walnut ornaments are easy to make. **Mat Liv** 10:40 De85 il

Waddell, Alta
A visit to the millionaires' homes. **Mat Liv** 9:18-19 Mr85 ph

WADDELL, CRAIG
Austrian student work: faith under pressure. Martha Skelton; Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 49:30-33 OcNv86 ph

WADDELL, OLIVE
Facts about folks: Arizona. **Life Learn** 12:2 My85 ph
Mapmaker turned missionary uses computer in Tucson. **Royal Ser** 80:39 Je86
Pipkin & Waddell: serving dignity. **Mi USA** 56:87 NvDe85 ph

Waddell, Pam
You said it! **Contemp** 15:18 Je85

Wade, Charles R.
Partners in ministry: pastor and church members. **Q Rev** 46:11-17 ApMyJe86 bibn
Prayer of dedication. **Light** p12 NvDe85

WADE, JENNY
The time givers. Mike Creswell. **Mi USA** 57:5-11 JaFe86 ph

Wade, John Francis
O Come, All Ye Faithful (Adeste Fidelis). [score] **Ch Musn** 37:29-30 De85. For C and Bb instruments.

Wade, Lanny
Bachelor survival. **Chr Si** 7:30-31 Mr86 ph

Wade, Linda R.
Making holidays special for single parents. **Chr Si** 7:38-39 De85 il
Motivating children in single-parent families. **Chr Si** 7:38-39 Ap85 il

WADE, MARGARET
Mother's sacrifice inspires daughter. **Sw News** 45:9 Nv86 ph

Wade, Mildred
Sunday School follies and fallacies: Literature should be distributed only to persons who attend regularly. **SS Lead** 5:50 Ja85
Sunday School follies and fallacies: "Workers and members won't respond to study course diplomas anymore." **SS Lead** 6:29 De85
Training department directors in their tasks. **SS Lead** 5:34-35 Je85 ph

Wade, Pat
Boosting the hometown. **Mat Liv** 10:6-7 Je86 il
The time and then some. **Mat Liv** 10:23-24 Ja86 il

Wade, Ruth Ann
Adult class leadership team. [monthly feature] **Ad Lead** Ja-Mr86
College concern: reaching college students. **Ad Lead** 16:18-19 Oc85 ph
Getting up for a good reason. **Student** 66:20-21 Se86 ph
Sunday School council adult representative. [monthly feature] **Ad Lead** Ja-Mr86

Wade, Timothy G.
Bus outreach: timeless principles of evangelism. **SS Lead** 6:18-19 Se86 bibn il

Wadlington, W.B.
Guarding your child's health. **Hom Life** 39:32-33 Ja85 il

Waggener, Gaye
Family Bible study helps youth. **Yth Lead** 16:47 ApMyJe86

Waggener, Richard
Anorexia nervosa: foodless menace. **Liv Teen** 8:22-23 ApMyJe86 il

Waggener, Richard E.
I can't believe she's run away! **Liv Teen** 7:10-12 JaFeMr85 il

Waggener, Richard G.
Middle youth and sexuality. **Yth Lead** 15:19-21 JaFeMr85 ph
Parent-youth family worship workshop. **Yth Lead** 15:48-49 JaFeMr85
Parents: building a Christian home. **Deacon** 15:50 ApMyJe85
Parents: building a Christian home. **Yth Lead** 15:40-41 ApMyJe85 ph

Waggoner, Brad
Building on the basics. **Student** 65:12-13 Ja86 il

Waggoner, Tom
Feuding, fussing, and fighting in league sports. **Ch Recr** 15:22 JyAgSe85 il

WAGNER, BILL
Artur Defatsch: opening new work. Martha Skelton; Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 49:46-47 OcNv86 ph

Wagner, Dayra
Baby's Playtime. [poem] **Mat Liv** 10:6 My86
In My Hometown. [poem] **Mat Liv** 9:44 Je85

WAGNER, HERB
Starting cold. Gloria Stanton. **Mi USA** 56:14-15 MrAp85 ph

WAGNER, JACOB (JAKE)
Profiles of mature living: he puts care into crafts. Virginia MacKay. **Mat Liv** 9:16 Je85 ph

Wagner, Judy
Cruising. **Chr Si** 8:24-25 My86 ph

WAGNER, PETER
Ethnic convocation. **Mi USA** 56:2 JyAg85

WAGONER, ALICIA
The sunshine factory. Bonita Sparrow. **Crusadr** 15:2-5 Ap85 il

WAH PING LEONG LEE
On these pages are pictured some who make up the SBC's ethnic congregations. [photo]. **Mi USA** 57:38 JaFe86

Wahking, Harold
Some ways to coach youth to win with their parents. **Yth Lead** 15:16-18 JaFeMr85 il
Surviving a broken heart, part 2. **Student** 65:5-6 Fe86 ph

Wahlstrom, Carolyn
Discipline: taking control of yourself and your child. **Liv Chil** 9:38-39 ApMyJe86 ph

Wahlstrom, Carolyn Ann
"Just write a check, Mom!" **Liv Chil** 8:48-50 ApMyJe85 il
"Who will love me, Mommy?" **Liv Chil** 9:8-9 OcNvDe86 il

WAISNER, BERT
Leaders honored. **Pi Probe** 16:4 My86

Waite, Phoebe
100th Birthday. [poem] **Mat Liv** 10:39 My86 ph

Waites, Fred
Toy drive. **Pi Probe** 15:4 Je85

Waits, A. Sidney
Book appraisals. [review] **Q Rev** 45:86 ApMyJe85. *Paths of Leadership* by Andrew T. LePeau.

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY, WINSTON-SALEM NC
Administration
Hearn enjoys problem solving. Russell Brantley. **S Bap Ed** 51:12 Oc86 ph
Awards/Honors
SBC executive honored. [photo]. **S Bap Ed** 50:16 Se85 ph
Gifts and Legacies
$350,000 bequest to Wake Forest. **S Bap Ed** 51:19 Se86
$500,000 grant for Wake Forest. **S Bap Ed** 49:10 Mr85
$600,000 in grants for Wake Forest. **S Bap Ed** 50:13 Ap86
Record year at Wake Forest. **S Bap Ed** 50:16 De85-Ja86
Wake Forest gifts exceed $2 million. **S Bap Ed** 50:14 Mr86
Relations with other Bodies
Chinese guests sign agreement. **The Comm** 48:11 JeJy85
Wake Forest doctors sign pact with Chinese Medical School. **S Bap Ed** 49:12 Fe85
Wake Forest trustees set self-perpetuation board. R. Gene Puckett. **S Bap Ed** 50:14 Fe86
Special Events
Wake Forest finds "you can go home again." Jane Roberson. **S Bap Ed** 49:18 De84-Ja85
Trustees
Wake Forest trustees set self-perpetuation board. R. Gene Puckett. **S Bap Ed** 50:14 Fe86

WAKEFIELD, BOB AND MARGE
Ask of me: sisters, pray for us. Nell Branum. **Contemp** 16:46-47 De85 il

WAKEFIELD, LARRY W.
Missionary Larry W. Wakefield. **Pi Probe** 15:30 My85 il
Prayer calendar. **Royal Ser** 79:45 My85 por. Also in Accent 15:44 My85; Contemp 15:39 My85; Discov 15:15 My85.

WAKIM, GEORGE IBRAHIM
Persecution drives Wakim from ministry in Lebanon. **Sw News** 44:4 Fe86 ph

WALD, WALTER I.
Reunion. Bess M. Tittle. **Mat Liv** 9:6-7 Jy85 il

Waldrip, Clay
Thanks. **Student** 65:10-11 Nv85 il

WALDRON, SAM
And I will pray for ministries linking evangelism and service. **Royal Ser** 80:10-12 De85 ph

WALDRON, TROY AND JEWELL
Famine in the house. **The Comm** 49:4 Ag86
The night raindrops came. Robert O'Brien; Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 48:64-67 Se85 ph

WALDRON, VADA MACE
Missionary album: deaths. **The Comm** 48:66 Ag85

WALDROP, LEO E.
Islands reaping spriritual harvest. Marty Croll. **WMJ** 57:4 Fe86 ph
Waldrop new director of Northwest center. **Gateway** 20:3 Sum85 ph

WALDROP, LEO E. AND MARGARET
Getting started in Curacao. Mike Creswell. **Pi Probe** 16:16-18 De85 il

WALDROP, RUSSELL
Where there's a wall, there's a way. Deborah Price Brunt. **Contemp** 15:cp2+ Ja85 il

Waldrop, Sybil
My dreams for preschool work. **Ch Train** 15:43-44 Ja85
My dreams for preschool work. **Ch Train** 16:30-31 Mr86 ph
My dreams for preschool work. **Pre Lead** 17:46-47 OcNvDe86

WALDRUP, EARL
Perspective. [edit'l] Michael J. Mitchell. **Bibl Illus** 12:8 Spr86 por

WALES
Facing new days in Wales. [photoessay] Mike Creswell; Joanna Pinneo ph. **The Comm** 49:20-23 Ap86

WALES. BAPTISTS
A Baptist family in Wales. Mike Creswell; Joanna Pinneo ph. **The Comm** 49:32-37 Ap86 ph
A tall Texan in Wales. Mike Creswell; Joanna Pinneo ph. **The Comm** 49:26-31 Ap86 ph
Welsh Baptists: ministry in troubled times. Mike Creswell; Joanna Pinneo ph. **The Comm** 49:24-25 Ap86 il. Includes map of Wales and British Isles.

WALES. CHURCHES
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Blackwood
A Baptist family in Wales. Mike Creswell; Joanna Pinneo ph. **The Comm** 49:32-37 Ap86 ph

WALKER, ALISTAIR
Alistair Walker: fatherings of the rice bowl. **Mi USA** 56:89 NvDe85 ph

WALKER, ALVIN AND BRENDA
A return trip. Jim Kirk. **Ch Adm** 27:45 Jy85

WALKER, ARTHUR L. JR
Association leaders. [photo]. **S Bap Ed** 50:14 Se85
Association officers. [photo]. **S Bap Ed** 51:11 Se86 ph
The Christian church: alive and well in China. Thomas and Marla Corts. **S Bap Ed** 51:6-7 Nv86
Commission officers. [photo]. **S Bap Ed** 50:16 Se85 ph
HBU honors Walker. [photo]. **S Bap Ed** 49:12 JyAg85
Kirksey honored. [photo]. **S Bap Ed** 51:10 Se86 ph
Not exactly a "chip off the old block." Robert J. Hastings. **Bap Pro** p7-8+ Nv86 ph
Walker tells educators perceptions are realities. Lonnie H. Wilkey. **S Bap Ed** 49:10 JyAg85

Walker, Arthur L. Jr
Baptist colleges fulfill purpose. **S Bap Ed** 50:18-19 JyAg86
A call to excellence. **S Bap Ed** 49:15-16 Ap85
Don't forget the faculty. [edit'l] **S Bap Ed** 49:15-16 Mr85
Forcasting the future. [edit'l] **S Bap Ed** 49:15-16+ Fe85
National congress on leadership. **S Bap Ed** 50:15-16 Nv85
National congress on leadership. **S Bap Ed** 50:19-20 De85-Ja86
National congress on leadership. [edit'l] **S Bap Ed** 50:15-16 Fe86
National congress on leadership. **S Bap Ed** 50:15-16 Ap86
National congress on leadership. **S Bap Ed** 50:19-20 MyJe86
National congress on leadership: distinctives of Christian leadership. **S Bap Ed** 50:15-16 Mr86
Plans near completion: national congress on leadership. **S Bap Ed** 50:3-5 Ap86
Reflections. **S Bap Ed** 51:15-16 Oc86
Self-examination a must. [edit'l] **S Bap Ed** 49:19-20 JyAg85
Values can be transmitted. [edit'l] **S Bap Ed** 51:15-16 De86

Walker, Betty Z.
He Sees My Tears. [poem] **Mat Liv** 9:44 Jy85 il
In Everything Give Thanks. [poem] **Mat Liv** 10:45 Nv85
Something Alive and Moving. [poem] **Mat Liv** 9:45 Mr85
What is Man? [poem] **Mat Liv** 9:43 Je85

Walker, Bobby
Associational Royal Ambassador sports program. **Bro Bldr** 15:41 ApMyJe85

Walker, Brian
Cycle of famine. **The Comm** 48:5 Se85

WALKER, CARLTON AND CORNELIA
Annie Hoover: Sapporo institution. Mike Creswell; Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 48:32-39 Ja85 ph
Hospitality in reverse. **Ch Adm** 28:46 Ap86

Walker, Catherine
Missions as a single. **Student** 66:28-29 De86 ph
"Yours for the asking." **WMJ** 56:3 Je85 ph

Walker, Clifford A.
A funny thing happened. **Ch Adm** 28:34 Nv85 il

Walker, Daniel
Kindness and goodness, companion fruit. **Student** 66:13-14 Ag86 il

WALKER, DAVID
Who cares about Cleveland? **Contemp** 15:24-25 Mr85 il

Walker, Edwin B.
Holding your mouth right. **Chr Si** 7:18-19 Nv85 ph

Walker, Ernest D.
Reaching adults on a military base. **Ad Lead** 15:14-16 Se85 ph

Walker, Ethel I.
God's Day. [poem] **Mat Liv** 9:43 Ja85

WALKER, FLOSSIE B.
Carson-Newman receives $1 million. **S Bap Ed** 50:13 Oc85

WALKER, J. WARD
Walker new PR director. **Sw News** 45:8 Se86 por

Walker, J. Ward
Book reviews. **Search** 15:62 Sum85. *Assurance: You can Know You are a Christian* by R. Gene Reynolds.
Confessions of a "helpaholic." **Deacon** 16:24-25 ApMyJe86
Deacon husbands and wives: partners in ministry. **Deacon** 17:46 OcNvDe86
The deacon I'd like to be. **Deacon** 16:22-23 JaFeMr86 il
The deacon sets the example through life-style evangelism. **Deacon** 15:15-17 ApMyJe85 ph
Helping our teenagers get ready for marriage. **Liv Teen** 7:28-30 JaFeMr85 il
Making weddings special. **Ch Adm** 28:9-10 Fe86 il
The Master's Life. [poem] **Ch Train** 16:28 Fe86

WALKER, JOHN
Campus leadership: Appalachian outreach. Jim Wilson. **Student** 65:36-37 Ja86 ph

Walker, Lesa
To see or not to see. **Chr Si** 8:19 Ag86 il

Walker, Mike
Why the Sunday School should be the evangelistic arm of the church. **SS Lead** 7:6-9 Nv86 por

WALKER, ORA
Everything by the heart. Susan Taylor; Mark Sandlin ph. **Mi USA** 56:84-92 JaFe85 ph

Walker, Ronny
Miniature golf inside. **Ch Recr** 16:27 JaFeMr86

WALKER, T. VAUGHN
Practice what they teach. **Tie** 54:8-9 NvDe86 ph
Walker joins faculty in social work. **Tie** 54:10 MrAp86 por

WALKER, WILLIAM
William Walker and his *Southern Harmony.* Harry L. Eskew. **Bap H & H** 21:19-26 Oc86 bibn ph

WALKING
A better option. June Caldwell. **Mat Liv** 10:24 Oc85
The joy of walking. Ernest G. Barber. **Chr Si** 8:9 De86 ph

WALLACE, BILL
Martyr's ashes returned home. Erich Bridges. **The Comm** 48:60-61 FeMr85
Sermon illustrations: missions. Dewey Squyres. **Proclaim** 15:38 ApMyJe85
Wallace remembered. **The Comm** 48:4 Ap85

WALLACE, JEANNETTE
Bible Way opens a new world. Myrtice Owens. **The Comm** 48:51 FeMr85

WALLACE, JIM
Alumni building Canadian school. **Sw News** 44:1+ Mr86
Canadian alumni elect 4. **Sw News** 44:8 Se85 ph
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary 1985-86 president's report. Russell H. Dilday. **Sw News** 45:16-pg insert Nv85. Includes map of campus master plan.

WALLACE, WILLIAM V.
Hymn-of-the-month: Immortal Love, Forever Full. David W. Music. **Ch Musn** 37:15-16+ Ap86 il

Wallace, William V.
Immortal Love, Forever Full (Serenity). [score] **Ch Musn** 37:26-28 Ap86. Prel or offert for flute, oboe, and clarinet.

WALLACE MEMORIAL BAPTIST HOSPITAL, PUSAN, KOREA
Hospital reports 2,200 decisions. **The Comm** 48:76 Ap85

WALLACE vs JAFFREE
How stands the "wall" of separation? Stan Hastey. **Rev & Exp** 83:221-233 Spr86 bibn
Views of the wall. Stan Hastey. **Rpt Cap** 40:6 Se85 por

WALLENBERG, RAOUL
Faith questions raised of Swede who saved Jews. **Rpt Cap** 40:8 JyAg85

WALLER, ANN
Seminary launches development effort. **Vision** 42:5 Wntr86

WALLIS, JIM
Washington briefing. [photo]. **Rpt Cap** 41:cp Je86

WALLS
The life of an orange. Charsten Christensen. **Chr Si** 8:14-15 Je86 il

WALLS, DONALD E.
[The Southern Baptist Convention elected three new members to the Historical Commission]. **Bap H & H** 21:61-62 Oc86 por

WALMER, CECIL "PETE"
Disaster relief spelled n-o-w. **WMJ** 56:4 Jy85 ph

WALSH, F. HOWARD AND MARY D.
Walshes honored. [photo]. **Sw News** 45:5 De86

WALSH, JOHN
Christianity demands responsibility "for the world." **Mi USA** 57:5 JyAg86
Servants: John Walsh. Norman Jameson. **Mi USA** 57:100-101 JaFe86 ph

Walsh, Ruth M.
...Also ran. **Mat Liv** 10:37 Jy86
"...He that Is Without Sin." [poem] **Mat Liv** 10:45 My86
Alternate Route. [poem] **Mat Liv** 10:43 Ag86
Can fast food be the bread of life? **Hom Life** 41:32-33 Oc86 il
Christmas Spirit. [poem] **Mat Liv** 10:35 De85
Contra-Coincidental. [poem] **Mat Liv** 10:42 Nv85
Delights of a dull husband. **Mat Liv** 9:8-9 Fe85 il
Discipleship. [poem] **Hom Life** 39:59 Jy85
Exercise in futility. **Mat Liv** 10:23-24 Mr86 il
Green-eyed Mom-ster. [poem] **Hom Life** 41:11 Oc86
Heartfelt Homage. [poem] **Mat Liv** 10:41 Fe86 il
I fell in love with a younger man. **Mat Liv** 10:20 Ag86 il
A letter to Santa. **Mat Liv** 10:5 De85 il
Lord, Lord... [poem] **Mat Liv** 10:42 Ja86
Lost and Found. [poem] **Mat Liv** 10:45 De85 il
Magnanimous Moppets? [poem] **Hom Life** 40:61 Se86
My aging secret. **Mat Liv** 10:10-11 Ap86 il
Ol' Eagle Eyes' elective vision. **Mat Liv** 10:16-17 Se86 il
Old-Fashioned Right and Wrong. [poem] **Mat Liv** 9:30 Ap85
Post Postpartum? [poem] **Hom Life** 40:26 Se86
Resurrection. [poem] **Mat Liv** 10:42 Ap86
Retrospect Revisted. [poem] **Mat Liv** 10:19 My86
Rose-Colored Glasses. [short story] **Mat Liv** 9:34-35 Ja85 il
Unchangeable. [poem] **Mat Liv** 9:43 Ja85
Unforgivable? [poem] **Mat Liv** 9:9 Fe85 il
The unmentionable nostalgia. **Mat Liv** 10:36-37 Oc85 il
The Way, the Truth, and the Life. [poem] **Mat Liv** 9:44 Mr85
"You May Have Already Won!" [poem] **Mat Liv** 9:38 Ap85

WALTER, JAMES WOODROW JR
SWBREA elects new officers. **Sw News** 45:12 Nv86 ph
Three professors elected; Garrett, Marsh elevated. **Sw News** 44:5 De85 ph

Walter, James Woodrow Jr
Adult class leadership team. [monthly feature] **Ad Lead** Ja-Mr85
The open meeting: [Some churches reveal the pastor's and other church staff salaries to the congregation in budget presentations]. **Bap Pro** p24+ Oc85
Sunday School council adult representative. [monthly feature] **Ad Lead** Ja-Mr85
Training adult class outreach and group leaders. **SS Lead** 7:34-35 De86 il

Walters, Bob ar
Go, Tell it on the Mountain (Go Tell It). [score] **Ch Musn** 38:26-28 De86. Prel, offert, or post for flute, oboe (flute), clarinet, horn, and bassoon.
Hark! The Herald Angels Sing (Mendelssohn). [score] **Ch Musn** 37:30-31 De85. For trumpets and

Walters, Bob ar *(cont'd)*
trombones.
I am His, and He is Mine (Everlasting Love). [score] **Ch Musn** 37:26-29 My86. Prel, offert, or med for trumpets 1,2, horn, and trombones 1,2 or tuba.
To Worship, Work, and Witness (Webb). [score] **Ch Musn** 36:30-33 Se85. For trumpets I,II; horn; trombones I,II.

WALTERS, DORIS
Bridging the gap. **The Comm** 49:5 My86

WALTERS, EARLENE
Case study: the elderly. Jim Wright ph; Phyllis Thompson. **Mi USA** 56:23-29 NvDe85 ph

Walters, Kenneth E.
"Whoa Daisy!" **Mat Liv** 10:20 Se86

Walters, Nella
The bridge over Poplar Creek. **Mat Liv** 9:29 Se85 ph
Papa's dependable transportation. **Mat Liv** 9:33 Je85 il

Walters, Richard
A funny thing happened. **Ch Adm** 28:34 Ja86 il

Walton, Charles D.
A funny thing happened... **Ch Adm** 28:33 Ap86 il

WALWORTH, HARVEY AND MARTHA
Starting churches in Mexico. Evelyn Holifield Vaughn. **Aware** 16:20-36 OcNvDe85 il

WALWORTH, MARTHA
The "God is love" church. Evelyn Vaughn. **Discov** 16:5 Nv85 ph

Walzer, William C.
Book appraisals. [review] **Q Rev** 45:94 JaFeMr85. *Candles in the Dark* by Mae Hurley Ashworth.

WAMBLE, G. HUGH
[Baptist Joint Committee has asked the U.S. Supreme Court to delay decisions]. **Rpt Cap** 40:3 My85

Wamble, G. Hugh
Baptist contributions to separation of church and state. **Bap H & H** 20:3-13+ Jy85 bibn
Book review. **Bap H & H** 20:69+ Jy85. *Religion, the State, and Education* ed by James E. Wood.
Book reviews. **Bap H & H** 21:56-57 Ap86. *Saints and Rebels: Seven Nonconformists in Stuart England* by Richard L. Greaves.
Book reviews. **Bap H & H** 21:60 Jy86. *Religion and the State: Essays in Honor of Leo Pfeffer* ed by James E. Wood, Jr.
Diplomatic relations with the Holy see. **Rpt Cap** 41:7 NvDe86
Figment or fidelity. **Rpt Cap** 40:7 Ja85
Layman at law: handling a church-state case. **Rev & Exp** 83:259-273 Spr86 bibn
The leadership of Southern Baptist convention presidents. **Bap H & H** 20:16-25 Ja85 bibn

WANJE, ELIJAH AND MARY
Wanjes 'Hapi' to be in Southwestern's family. **Sw News** 45:6 Oc86 ph

WANJE, HAPI
Wanjes 'Hapi' to be in Southwestern's family. **Sw News** 45:6 Oc86 ph

WAR
Danger in Beirut. Mary Jane Welch. **Crusadr** 16:21-23 Jy86 il
The future? Irma Duke; Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 48:34-37 Ap85 ph
Growing up in a war zone. Irma Duke. **Hom Life** 41:10-11 Nv86 ph
Hospital held hostage. Irma Duke; Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 48:22-25 Ap85 ph
A hunger primer. George J. Sheridan. **Mi USA** 56:49-56 NvDe85 il. Includes population timeline and map of spreading deserts in Africa.
Minister's library. [review] John E. Dent Jr. **Theol Ed** No.33:125-126 Spr86. *The Peacemongers* by Robert Duncan Culver.
Reviews. Mark S. Caldwell. **Rpt Cap** 41:16+ Fe86. *New Testament Basis of Peacemaking* by Richard McSorley.
Shorter reviews: theological studies. [review] Guy Greenfield. **Sw Jl Th** 27:67-68 Spr85. *Yahweh is a Warrior: the Theology of Warfare in Ancient Israel* by Millard C. Lind.
Southern Baptist attitudes on war and peace, 1971-1980. J. Jeff Tillman. **Q Rev** 45:55-63 JaFeMr85 bibn
War's madness. **The Comm** 48:3-4 Ap85
Year of peace or year of war? **Light** p11 NvDe86

Fiction
Ethics library. [review] Larry Braidfoot. **Light** p11 Fe85. *The Butter Battle Book* by Dr. Seuss.

Resource Materials
Twelve of the best: recent works on peace and nuclear war. [bibliography]. **Light** p4 Je85

WARD, AL
Cooperative spirit gives birth to Wyoming missions. Joe Westbury. **WMJ** 57:6-7 Ap86 ph

Ward, Caroline
Ask of me. **Contemp** 16:32-33 Ja86 il
Called to act: prayers with your name on them. **Contemp** 17:5 Oc86
Nurturing principle; offer missions in bite-size pieces: how much is a mouthful of missions? **Contemp** 16:6-7 Se86
You said it! **Contemp** 16:30 Oc85 il

WARD, GERALD
73-year-old recycles trek to Fort Worth. **Sw News** 45:5 Oc86 ph

Ward, Helen H.
A funny thing happened... **Ch Adm** 28:32 Mr86
A funny thing happened... **Ch Adm** 28:33 Ap86 il

WARD, JAMES AND CATHY
[Photo]. **Mi USA** 56:cp2 MyJe85
The right place to be. [photoessay] Mark Sandlin. **Mi USA** 56:64-76 MyJe85

WARD, JOSEPHINE
Missionary album: deaths. **The Comm** 48:77 Ap85

WARD, MARY ANN
Introduction. **Contemp** 17:1 De86

Ward, Mary Ann
Case of the Missing Lunch. [short story] **Crusadr** 16:20-22 Se86 il
Postmark: Africa. **Crusadr** 16:24-25 Se86 il

WARD, MICHAEL CHARLES AND LUCY
Out of the past...and into the world: scholarship named for one of first professors will help future missionaries with education. **Vision** 42:6-7 Sum85. Photo included of the installation of the first president of Baptist Bible Institute (now NOBTS).

Ward, Nancy
Swap shop. **Pre Lead** 15:50 JaFeMr85 il

Ward, Peggy
Guiding twos and threes. **Pre Lead** 15:10-11 JyAgSe85 il

Ward, Robert C.
Creative negotiating. **Chr Sl** 8:34-35 Nv86

Ward, Ruth
Attitude checkup. **Contemp** 15:28 Ja85 il
God's goals for you--in focus. **Contemp** 16:4-5 Je86 ph
Her cup runneth over. **Contemp** 17:43 De86 il

Ward, Samuel A.
America the Beautiful. [score] **Discov** 15:5 Ag85 il
America the Beautiful (Materna). [score] **Ch Musn** 36:35 Je85. For Bb instrument.

Ward, W.W.
Kids' mixed-up sayings. **Mat Liv** 10:6 My86

WARD, WAYNE
'Unto all the earth': World Missions Week touches campus lives. [photo]. **Tie** 54:2 NvDe86
Wayne Ward: teaching the gospel. **Tie** 54:6 JaFe86 ph

Ward, Wayne
Book reviews: historical-theological studies. **Rev & Exp** 83:462-463 Sum86. *Man as God's Creation* by Vernon O. Elmore.
Book reviews: historical-theological studies. **Rev & Exp** 83:465-466 Sum86. *The Use of the Bible in Theology: Evangelical Options* ed by Robert K. Johnston.
Book reviews: historical-theological studies. **Rev & Exp** 83:467-468 Sum86. *The Interpretation of Holy Scripture* by Walter M. Dunnett.
Book reviews: historical-theological studies. **Rev & Exp** 83:469-470 Sum86. *Bultmann, Retrospect and Prospect: the Centenary Symposium at Wellesley* ed by Edward C. Hobbs.
Book reviews: historical-theological studies. **Rev & Exp** 83:482-483 Sum86. *Christian Theology: an Eschatological Approach* by Thomas N. Finger.
God is spirit--God is love. **Og Jl Th** p17-22 Ja86 bibn

Warden, Francis M.
Book appraisals. [review] **Q Rev** 45:87 ApMyJe85. *How to Stop Procrastinating and Start Living* by Loren Broadus.

Warder, Velma G.
The stone soup supper. **Ch Recr** 16:43 JaFeMr86 il

Wardin, Albert W. Jr.
Book reviews. **Bap H & H** 20:62 Ja85. *History of Religious Sectarianism in Russia* by A.I. Klibanov.

Ware, Browning
Preaching to the power brokers. **Faith & Mi** 3:50-52 Fall85
The road most traveled: Luke 10:25-38, a sermon. **Faith & Mi** 3:53-56 Fall85 bibn

Ware, Larry G.
BTN. [monthly feature] **Ad Lead** Ja,My,Jy,Se-De86
BTN--planning and training resource. **Ad Lead** 16:44 Fe86 il
BTN and weekly planning. **Ad Lead** 16:15 Oc85 ph
BTN and you. **Ad Lead** 15:44 Jy85
BTN for all sizes. **Ad Lead** 16:18 De85 il

Ware, Russell
Living in Colossians. **Student** 64:23-30 Ap85. Contents: Is Christ really God? Is your religion Christian? Are you well dressed? Are you a people person?
Living the parables. **Student** 64:23-30 My85

Ware, Steve
A DiscipleYouth testimony. **Ch Train** 16:37 Mr86

Ware, Vada
The budding of a tulip. **Chr Sl** 7:24 Ap85 il

Ware, Weston
Ethics library. [review] **Light** p8 Fe86. *Gambling: a Deadly Game* by Larry Braidfoot.

WARES, GARY
Bermuda Baptists using MasterLife. Mike Creswell. **Ch Train** 16:26-27 My86 ph

WARF, CURTIS
[Photo]. **WMJ** 56:2 Ap85

Waring, Carolyn Kraus
No Time to Pray. [poem] **Hom Life** 39:56 Ap85

WARM SPRINGS INDIAN RESERVATION (OR)
Mood on the reservation. Charles Shucker; Phyllis Thompson; Olivia Cloud. **Mi USA** 56:17-20 JaFe85 ph. The following were interviewed and quoted: Andrew Begaye, Eddie Lindsey, Peter McDonald, Russell Begaye, Allen Elston, Harold Heiney, Cecil Haskie, Jack Begaye, Wilbert Robertson.

Warner, Dorothy D.
Cook up a casserole. **Mat Liv** 10:21 Nv85. Contents: turkey carnival casserole, apple delight salad, beets in tropical sauce, carob brownies, all-in-one custard pie.
Cranberries for color and flavor. **Mat Liv** 10:21 De85
Food: choice dips and spreads. **Mat Liv** 10:21 Ag86. Contents: herb dip or spread; nutty prune spread; avocado dip (guacamole); lima bean dip; mixed-bean dip; almond/cheese snackers.
Food: living high on low calories. **Mat Liv** 10:21 My86. Contents: cooked salad dressing; fruit whip dessert; fish in marinade; easy meat & vegetable soup; apple snow.
Food: low-calorie specials. **Mat Liv** 9:21 My85
Food: party snacks and a dip. **Mat Liv** 10:21 Jy86. Contents: tiny soy muffins; cornmeal crax; whole wheat crackers; wheat germ sticks; basic low-calorie cream cheese.
Food: quick up a casserole meal. **Mat Liv** 10:21 Mr86. Contents: quick fish souffle; fried red cabbage; house-specialty asparagus; low-cal creamy cheese dressing; persian kadayif; heavenly hash.
Food: seeing winter through with fruits. **Mat Liv** 10:21 Fe86. Contents: banana-cheese sandwiches; baked stuffed pears; apple flapjacks; quick peach kuchen (cake); kiwi kicker (3-4); easy prune souffle; fruit salad combinations; prune upside-down cake.
Food: the all-American pumpkin. **Mat Liv** 11:21 Oc86. Contents: toasted pumpkin seeds; stuffed pumpkin dinner; pumpkin pancakes; pumpkin soup; diet golden milk shake; New England pumpkin muffins.
Food: use them for high protein and low cost. **Mat Liv** 10:21 Se86. Contents: main-dish peanut butter bisque; three-p salad; peanut butter-apple pie; celery with peanut sauce; ham and peanut spread; peanut butter bread; peanut butter sandwich fillings; peanut butter topping.
Food: what's new with tuna? **Mat Liv** 9:21 Ap85
A Halloween bat show. **Mat Liv** 10:8 Oc85 il
Is that in the Bible? [puzzle] **Mat Liv** 10:28 Oc85
Know your Biblical friends and relatives. [puzzle] **Mat Liv** 9:28 Se85
My Neighbor. [poem] **Mat Liv** 11:36 Nv86
Papa was a practical dreamer. **Mat Liv** 9:8 Je85 il
Salt and vinegar, old friends in your kitchen. **Mat Liv** 10:30 Oc85 il
Those summer-night band concerts. **Mat Liv** 9:39 Je85 il
Winter soups and accessories. **Mat Liv** 9:21 Fe85

Warner, Greg
Acts shows a better way. **Ch Adm** 28:3+ Mr86 ph

Warner, Janelle
Fun in the dirt. **Chr Sl** 7:19 Ag85 il
Help! **Chr Sl** 7:36-37 Oc85 por
Help! **Chr Sl** 7:36-37 Nv85 ph
Help! **Chr Sl** 7:40-41 De85 ph

Warner, Joan
Welcome aboard. **Chr Sl** 7:29 Ap85

Warren, B.J.
Home mission study. **Pl Probe** 16:8 Se86

WARREN, DAVID B.
People who care: David Warren. Kathy Brittain McKee. **Contemp** 15:7 Mr85

WARREN, DAVID B. AND MARY ELLEN
Day 5: how far love reaches to the hungry. **Contemp** 16:24-25 Mr86 il

WARREN, DIANNE
Single adult advisory group. **Chr Sl** 8:26-28 Jy86 por

Warren, Dianne
This worked for us. **Chr Sl** 7:33 Se85 ph

Warren, Faye
Laborers together with God--the way we were: Ruby Lambert. **Royal Ser** 81:12-13 Jy86

Warren, George W.
God of Our Fathers (National Hymn). [score] **Ch Musn** 37:30-31 Jy86. Hymn acc for trumpets 1,2 and trombone.

WARREN, JAMES
From ideas to magazines. **Crusadr** 16:8-13 Ap86 il
[Randall Lolley greets James Warren]. [photo]. **Outlook** 34:3 JaFe85

Warren, James
American Indians today. **Pi Probe** 15:14-16 Mr85 ph
Volunteer responses. **Pi Probe** 15:14-15 Jy85 ph

Warren, James and Susan
February: older. **Cru Coun** 16:26-30 JaFeMr86 por

Warren, James D.
July meeting plans for Pioneers in grades 7-9: short term missions opportunities. **Pi Plan** 10:5-8 JyAgSe85 il
July meeting plans for Pioneers in grades 10-12: short term missions opportunities. **Pi Plan** 10:19-22 JyAgSe85 il
March meeting plans for Pioneers in grades 7-9: witnessing to American Indians. **Pi Plan** 10:13-16 JaFeMr85 il

WARREN, MARY ELLEN
Somebody helped me. Susan G. Warren. **Crusadr** 16:2-4 Fe86 il

Warren, Melvin L.
Reaching through marriage enrichment: couples night out. **SS Lead** 6:18 Fe86
To the Sunday School director. **SS Lead** 5:33 Jy85
To the Sunday School director. **SS Lead** 5:31 Se85
To the Sunday School director (Bible study). **SS Lead** 5:33 Ja85
To the Sunday School director (leadership development). **SS Lead** 5:33 Ap85
To the Sunday School director (learning environment). **SS Lead** 5:33 Je85
To the Sunday School director (organization). **SS Lead** 5:31 Mr85
To the Sunday School director (outreach and growth). **SS Lead** 5:50 Ag85
To the Sunday School director (planning). **SS Lead** 5:34-35 Fe85
To the Sunday School director (planning). **SS Lead** 5:33 My85
Training workers to do effective Bible study. **SS Lead** 7:34-35 Nv86

Warren, Mrs. Raymond
A musical romance. **Mat Liv** 10:30 Ag86

WARREN, RALPH
Are you involving church members in missions? A. Clark Scanlon. **Ch Adm** 29:6-9 De86 ph

WARREN, RICK
Materialism: breaking through that barrier in home missions. Sharon Reece Neff. **Contemp** 16:16-19 Ja86 il

Warren, Sibyl Brame
My story. **Student** 64:11-12 Fe85 il

Warren, Susan G.
Finding familiar phrases. [puzzle] **Crusadr** 16:19 Oc85 il
Jesus was a servant. **Crusadr** 16:19 Fe86 il
Make a model. **Crusadr** 16:14-15 Fe86 il
May meeting plans for Pioneers in grades 7-9: missions education--what? **Pi Plan** 11:9-12 ApMyJe86 il
A nativity scene. **Crusadr** 17:cp3 De86 il
Somebody helped me. **Crusadr** 16:2-4 Fe86 il
Spread the good news. [puzzle] **Crusadr** 16:5 Oc85 il

WARTS
Ye ole wart thwart. Janet R. Balmforth. **Mat Liv** 10:30 Ja86

Warwick, Peter D.A.
Niagara-on-the-lake, Ontario. **Chr Si** 7:8-9 Oc85 ph

WASHINGTON CHURCHES
Beacon Hill Baptist Church, Longview
We're always looking for workers. Jay Chambers. **SS Lead** 6:19 Ap86
Brookhaven Baptist Church, Seattle
BYWays. Judy Parker. **Contemp** 16:20 Oc85
Chestnut Avenue Baptist Church, Ellensburg
Volunteers help construct church annex. Clay Renick. **Chr Si** 8:35 My86 ph
Clear Creek Baptist, Silverdale
You can do annual planning in the small Sunday School. Fred Shuffield. **SS Lead** 5:10-13 My85 il
Mountain Highway Baptist Church, Graham.
We had a new church growth revival. Roy W. Owen. **Bap Pro** p12 Se86
University Baptist Church, Seattle
Firm may cancel church's insurance over sanctuary. **Rpt Cap** 41:9 My86

WASHINGTON D.C.
Servanthood: special events. Janet Brooks. **Accent** 16:16-19 Fe86 ph

Wassom, Jean
Pot pourri. **Mat Liv** 9:40 Ag85 il

WATANABE, GEORGE H.
Focus: George H. Watanabe. Mary Hogue. **Royal Ser** 80:45 Ja86 por. Also in Accent 16:43 Ja86; Contemp 16:39 Ja86; Discov 16:14 Ja86.
Missionary George H. Watanabe. **Pi Probe** 16:30 Ja86 il

WATER
Pollution
Alliance wants policy for protecting water. **Light** p10-11 NvDe85

WATER SKIING
Anyone can waterski. Raymond Schuessler. **Pi Probe** 16:8-9 Jy86 il
Profiles of mature living: he loves barefooting and bananas. Janette Hunt Clarke. **Mat Liv** 9:17 My85 ph

WATER-SUPPLY
Canals mean caring in Cajamarca. Anita Bowden; Warren Johnson ph. **The Comm** 49:36-37 De86 ph
Cisterns: their history and use [Jeremiah 2:13]. Thomas V. Brisco. **Bibl Illus** 12:74-76+ Spr86

WATER-SUPPLY *(cont'd)*
bibn. Illustrations: cistern at Lachish and others.
FMB. Brazilian water project helps two towns. **Royal Ser** 81:47 Nv86
Guiding a model program. Mary Jane Welch; Joanna Pinneo ph. **The Comm** 48:34-39 Se85 ph
'Living Water' helps in Brazil. Michael D. Chute. **The Comm** 48:65 Ag85
One more time. **The Comm** 49:4 Ag86
Received (prayer answers). Paul and Kay Eaton. **Royal Ser** 80:41 Oc85 ph
Tired is the word in Senegal. Mary Jane Welch. **The Comm** 48:78-79 Se85 ph
Togo: glad to be a part of it. Mary Jane Welch; Joanna Pinneo ph. **The Comm** 49:20-31 Ja86 il
Water, water, everywhere...maybe. **Mi USA** 57:7 JyAg86
Water project helps two towns. **The Comm** 49:9 Se86
Wells [John 4:7]. Clark Youngblood. **Bibl Illus** 13:41-49 Fall86 bibn. Illustrations: well that may have been Abraham's and other wells and cisterns at Beersheba, Laish, Bethshean, Gihon, Tell Lachish; shaduf (lever used to draw water); waterwheel and belt-bucket device on well at Beersheba; storage jars and pitchers; wadi carved by seasonal cloudbursts.
The woman at the well in Burkina Faso. **Contemp** 15:21 Je85 il

Waterbury, Beverly
On getting involved. **Chr Si** 8:20 Jy86

WATERHOUSE, NORWOOD AND ELOISE
Media reviews. **Ch Media** 1:38 JaFeMr86. *Norwood and Eloise Waterhouse: Starters of Churches* by Evelyn Vaughn.

Waters, Ken
Dating problems in singles groups. **Chr Si** 6:14-15 Ja85 il

Waters, Linda
Our neighbors, the hungry. **Royal Ser** 80:32 Se85

Watkins, Beth
God who is awake. **Contemp** 16:23 Ag86 il
God who is awake. **Contemp** 16:22 Se86
Only You. [poem] **Student** 66:50 Ag86
"The service was just beginning." **Student** 66:50 Ag86

Watkins, Bill
Outreach through sports clinics. **Ch Recr** 15:20-21 JyAgSe85 ph

WATKINS, DERREL R.
Summer scene: visiting profs spark summer terms. **Tie** 54:9 MrAp86 por

Watkins, Forrest H. (Woody)
Can revival sweep America before 1990? **Ch Train** 15:8-9 Ag85
Developing believers for evangelism. **Ch Train** 15:18-19 Fe85
Good news America revivals. **Ch Train** 15:43-44 Jy85 il
The witness of congregational worship. **Ch Train** 15:14-15 Jy85 ph

Watkins, Gerry L.
Behold the fields. **SS Lead** 6:23 Ja86 il
Gifts. [poem] **Mat Liv** 10:44 Mr86
Tell Me Gently. [poem] **Mat Liv** 10:45 My86
Wilderness. [poem] **Mat Liv** 10:44 Ap86 il

WATKINS, MARK
MKs and the three R's. Dellanna O'Brien. **Pi Probe** 16:22-25 De85 ph

Watkins, Morris W.
1986--a magic slate. **Ch Musn** 37:36-37 Ja86
Committed to commitment. **Ch Musn** 37:36 Nv85 il
The greatest of these. **Ch Musn** 37:14-15 Fe86 il

Watson, Charlotte
Acteens Activators plant seeds at '84 Summer Olympics. **Accent** 16:22-23 Nv85 il
By love compelled. **Accent** 15:40 JyAg85 il
By love compelled. **Accent** 15:41 JyAg85 il
Every Acteen should be an Activator! **Accent** 16:18-19 Se86
Most valuable person: Martha Tilden. **Accent** 16:33 Mr86 por

Watson, David Lowes
Book reviews: books by the faculty. **Faith & Mi** 3:84-85 Spr86. *Overcoming Barriers to Witnessing* by Delos Miles.

Watson, Douglas
Can a Christian read this? **Student** 64:39-40 Mr85 ph

WATSON, HAROLD
Baptist missionary wins major Asian award. **WMJ** 56:12 De85
Missionary wins award. **Bap Pro** p15 De85
They're not through yet. Leland Webb. **The Comm** 48:54-56 OcNv85 ph

WATSON, HAROLD AND JOYCE
Called to act: my brothers and sisters are hungry. Penny Roberts Dodge. **Contemp** 17:15-17 Oc86 il

Watson, Jack
So there's a teen in the house. **Hom Life** 40:32-33 Je86 il

WATSON, JAMES AND FRANCES
Watsons fund grants through pooled income. **Sw News** 43:5 Fe85

Watson, Joe
Evangelism through the Sunday School--from my viewpoint. **SS Lead** 7:24 Nv86 ph

WATSON, NOAH
We are growing older. Margaret Ann Cummings. **Aware** 16:32-45 ApMyJe86 il

Watson, R.
Making room for mother-in-law. **Hom Life** 40:24-26 Mr86 il

WATSON, RICK
The chaplain overseas. Phyllis Thompson; Everett Hullum; Paul Obregòn ph. **Mi USA** 56:5-21 SeOc85 ph. In addition to chaplains pictured, the following are interviewed: Ed Bohula, Alan Heneisen, Johnie Forte Jr, Bill Mitchell, Arthur Chown, Rich Travis, Roy Swift, Sam Ganaway, Andrew Johnson, Steve Parker, Tom Taylor, Paul Apgar, Jim Reynolds, Tom Chadwick, John Morris, Bill Robertson, Rick Dill.

WATSON, RICK *(cont'd)*

WATSON, ROBERT
Convocation: "Freedom is both gift and task." **Outlook** 35:3 MrAp86 ph

WATSON, SHARON
Catch the vision. Nita Heath; Lawana Roberts. **Contemp** 17:23 Oc86 il

Watson, Thomas Ramey
Singles speak: Farewell. [poem] **Chr Si** 8:24 Nv86

WATT, JIM
Belfry Church: discovering significant needs. **Mi USA** 56:91 NvDe85 ph

WATTERS, JAMES L.
Alumni Association presents awards, elects new officers. **Gateway** 22:4 Sum86 por

WATTERSON, A. DOUGLAS
How they did it at Knoxville, First. **The Comm** 49:78 Ap86

Watterson, Don
Annual planning--from my viewpoint. **SS Lead** 6:24 My86 ph

WATTS, ISAAC
Hymn-of-the-month: When I Survey the Wondrous Cross (Hamburg). David W. Music. **Ch Musn** 37:18-20 Fe86 por

Watts, Isaac
When I Survey the Wondrous Cross (Hamburg). [score] **Ch Musn** 37:32-33 Fe86. Vocal solo for medium voice with keyboard acc.

WATTS, JOHN D.W.
Coming home: OT prof's journey leads back to Louisville. **Tie** 54:4 MrAp86 ph

Watts, John D.W.
Book reviews: Biblical studies. **Rev & Exp** 82:136-137 Wntr85. *Sociological Approaches to the Old Testament* by Robert R. Wilson.
Book reviews: Biblical studies. **Rev & Exp** 82:276-277 Spr85. *Malachi: God's Unchanging Love* by Walter C. Kaiser, Jr.
Book reviews: Biblical studies. **Rev & Exp** 83:294 Spr86. *The Gospel of Genesis: Studies in Protology and Eschatology* by Warren Austin Gage.
Book reviews: Biblical studies. **Rev & Exp** 83:296-297 Spr86. *Metaphors and Monsters: a Literary-Critical Study of Daniel 7 and 8* by Paul A. Porter.
Book reviews: historical-theological studies. **Rev & Exp** 83:466-467 Sum86. *The Poetics of Biblical Narrative: Ideological Literature and the Drama of Reading* by Meir Sternberg.
Book reviews: historical-theological studies. **Rev & Exp** 83:473-474 Sum86. *The Art of Biblical Poetry* by Robert Alter.
The characterization of Yahweh in the vision of Isaiah. **Rev & Exp** 83:439-450 Sum86 bibn

Watts, Millie
I change my mind. **Ch Adm** 27:46 Ja85

Watts, Robert A.
Parent-son meeting. **Cru Coun** 16:4 JyAgSe86
To tell a story. **Cru Coun** 16:2-3 ApMyJe86

Waugh, Rebecca V
Portrait of a servant. **Royal Ser** 80:2-6 Fe86 ph
When losing is winning. **Royal Ser** 80:7-10 Fe86 ph

Waverly, Doris
Thou shalt not covet. **Liv Chil** 8:6-7 OcNvDe85 il

WAWTA, DOUGLAS
A world celebration. Art Herron; Denton Lotz. **Student** 64:38-39 My85 ph

WAY INTERNATIONAL
Cults and sects: the Way International. Gary Leazer. **Student** 65:39+ Ap86
You said it! Mary Nelle Jones. **Contemp** 15:38 Mr85

WAYLAND BAPTIST UNIVERSITY, PLAINVIEW TX
Athletic Program
Athletic success integral key to WBU's Christian mission. Eddie Owens. **S Bap Ed** 50:14 Oc85
Gifts and Legacies
Wayland establishes "hall of honour." **S Bap Ed** 49:14 Mr85
Students
Wayland revises dorm regulations. **S Bap Ed** 51:12 Nv86

Wayne, Linda
A Mission Friends leader talks with God. **Start** 16:4-5 JaFeMr86 il

Wayne, Linda H.
Teaching older Mission Friends (fours and fives): January. **Start** 15:38-49 JaFeMr85 il
Teaching older Mission Friends (fours and fives): July. **Start** 15:36-47 JyAgSe85 ph

Wayne, Robert L.
Resources for special occasions--Christian home emphasis: living the Christian life in the family. **Proclaim** 16:36 ApMyJe86. Text: Genesis 2:18-24; Ephesians 5:21 to 6:4; Colossians 3:18-21.
Resources for special occasions--Cooperative Program day: giving to the world. **Proclaim** 16:38 ApMyJe86 bibn
Resources for special occasions: Easter, untimely born. **Proclaim** 15:40 ApMyJe85. Text: 1 Corinthians 15:8.
Resources for special occasions: Father's Day, a father's responsibility. **Proclaim** 15:43 ApMyJe85. Text: Ephesians 6:1-4.
Resources for special occasions: Memorial Day, "Remember the days of old." **Proclaim** 15:42 ApMyJe85. Text: Deuteronomy 32:7.
Resources for special occasions: Mother's Day, why bring you this child? **Proclaim** 15:41 ApMyJe85. Text: 1 Samuel 1:19-28.
Resources for special occasions--Pentecost Sunday: what happened at Pentecost? **Proclaim** 16:39 ApMyJe86 bibn. Text: Acts 2:1-13.
Resources for special occasions--senior adult day: how old are you? **Proclaim** 16:37 ApMyJe86 bibn. Text: Titus 2:1-8.

WEADICK, DOUG
The chaplain overseas. Phyllis Thompson; Everett Hullum; Paul Obregòn ph. **MI USA** 56:5-21 SeOc85 ph. In addition to chaplains pictured, the following are interviewed: Ed Bohula, Alan Heneisen, Johnie Forte Jr, Bill Mitchell, Arthur Chown, Rich Travis, Roy Swift, Sam Ganaway, Andrew Johnson, Steve Parker, Tom Taylor, Paul Apgar, Jim Reynolds, Tom Chadwick, John Morris, Bill Robertson, Rick Dill.

WEALTH
American wealth: the few continue to have the most. **Light** p11 Mr85
The attitude toward wealth in the letter of James. Carlton L. Winbery. **Theol Ed** No.34:26-34 Fall86 bibn
The certainty of judgment and the power of prayer: James 5. Roger L. Omanson. **Rev & Exp** 83:427-438 Sum86 bibn
An exposition of James 5. G. Lacoste Munn. **Sw Jl Th** 29:43-47 Fall86 bibn por
Sermons by Gordon Clinard: money can be beautiful. Gordon Clinard. **Proclaim** 16:21-22 OcNvDe85. Text: 2 Corinthians 9:6-15.
Severe trials, good gifts, and pure religion: James 1. David E. Garland. **Rev & Exp** 83:383-394 Sum86 bibn

WEALTHY, MINISTRY TO
Day 6: how far love reaches to the affluent. **Contemp** 16:26-27 Mr86 il
Everyday people: the "haves." Rob Sellers. **Accent** 15:29-32 Je85 il

WEAPON SYSTEMS
Kodak shareholders defeat church motion on weapons. **Rpt Cap** 40:8 JyAg85
Total spent on arms can take your breath away. **Light** p11 Ap85
Warfare in the eighth century: swords into plowshares [Isaiah 2:4]. Claude F. Mariottini. **Bibl Illus** 12:2-3+ Sum86 bibn. Illustrations: Black Obelisk of Shalmaneser III, maps, Tiglath-pileser III, relief from Lachish, weapons from Israel.

Weary, Mary B.
Convenience foods plus. **Chr Si** 7:16-19 Je85 il. Includes recipes for sauces, meat dishes and fruit salads.
Tips for everyday living. **Chr Si** 7:48 Jy85 il
Tips for everyday living. **Chr Si** 7:48 Se85 il
Tips for everyday living. **Chr Si** 7:48 Oc85 il
Tips for everyday living. **Chr Si** 7:48 Fe86 il
Tips for everyday living. **Chr Si** 8:48 Ap86 il. Includes recipes for chicken and rice dinner, skillet stroganoff and chicken almondine.
Tips for everyday living. **Chr Si** 8:48 Jy86 il

WEATHER
If only Noah were here. Joel Rasmussen. **Chr Si** 8:14 Ag86 il

WEATHER FORECASTING
Dillon develops alert system. **Sw News** 44:2 Oc85 ph
Interest activities for grades 10-12. **Pi Plan** 11:31-32 OcNvDe85 il. Contents: weather station; Indian hand wrestle; color me?; church planting trivia; stained glass ornaments; empty your pockets, A-Z.

WEATHERBY, JIM W.
$2 million estate willed to Baylor University. **S Bap Ed** 49:12 Ap85

WEATHERFORD, CAROLYN
Literacy missions offers opportunities for involvement. **Mi USA** 57:2-3 JyAg86
We just thought you'd like to know. **Bap Pro** insert 1 Ap85 ph

Weatherford, Carolyn
1985: what will we do? **Vision** 41:10 Wntr85
Acting out the gospel through the local church. **Light** p10-11 Je85 ph
Alumni are valuable asset. **Vision** 42:11 Spr85
Anniversary celebration: words from Weatherford. **Start** 16:11 JaFeMr86 il
Atop New Hope Mountain. **Royal Ser** 80:32 Nv85
Atop New Hope Mountain. **Royal Ser** 80:42 De85
Atop New Hope Mountain. **Royal Ser** 80:24 Ja86
Atop New Hope Mountain. **Royal Ser** 80:27 Fe86
Atop New Hope Mountain. **Royal Ser** 80:43 Mr86 ph
Atop New Hope Mountain. **Royal Ser** 80:27 Ap86
Atop New Hope Mountain. **Royal Ser** 80:27 My86
Atop New Hope Mountain. **Royal Ser** 80:26 Je86
Atop new hope mountain. **Royal Ser** 81:27 Jy86
Atop new hope mountain. **Royal Ser** 81:27 Ag86
Atop New Hope Mountain. **Royal Ser** 81:28 Se86
Atop New Hope Mountain: I want to know. **Royal Ser** 81:33 Nv86
Atop New Hope Mountain: the best that He had. **Royal Ser** 81:23 Oc86
Atop New Hope Mountain: the house that women built. **Royal Ser** 81:39 De86
Bold Mission Thrust. **Dimen** 17:22 OcNvDe86 il
By love compelled. **Aware** 15:63 JaFeMr85
The call. **Dimen** 17:13 OcNvDe86
Catch a vision with Woman's Missionary Union. **Bap Pro** p1 Oc86
Catch the vision and multiply it. **Royal Ser** 80:18-19 Oc85
Dear Mission Friends leader. **Start** 15:1 JaFeMr85 il
Everday heroes. **Accent** 17:33 Oc86
Focus on Woman's Missionary Union. **Bap Pro** 2-pg insert Fe86
From Missionary Ridge atop New Hope Mountain. **Royal Ser** 79:26 My85
From Missionary Ridge atop New Hope Mountain: see you in Dallas. **Royal Ser** 79:37 Ap85 ph
From Missionary Ridge atop New Hope Mountain: your history is our history. **Royal Ser** 79:51 Mr85
From where I stand. **Accent** 16:1 Nv85 ph
From where I stand. **Accent** 16:7 Fe86 ph
From where I stand. **Accent** 16:1 My86 ph
From where I stand. **Accent** 16:1 JyAg86 ph
From where I stand. **Accent** 17:32 Nv86 ph
GAs and the week of prayer for home missions. **Aware** 16:58-59 JaFeMr86
Gifted to serve, called to act. **Aware** 17:61 OcNvDe86 il
Have you heard about WMU? **Royal Ser** 79:34 Fe85
Hi! **Accent** 17:38 De86 ph
The inside scoop: who are women in ministry? **Contemp** 15:26 Ap85
Leadership can be lonely. **Contemp** 15:4-5 My85 il
The missions-minded woman: strength in numbers. **Contemp** 16:4-5 Ja86
Most valuable person. **Accent** 16:33 Oc85 por
Multiply the vision. **Aware** 16:1 OcNvDe85
Multiply the vision: theme of summer conferences. **Royal Ser** 79:30 Fe85
Southern Baptist theology today: an interview with Dr. Carolyn Weatherford. [interview] **Theol Ed** No.31:8-17 Spr85 ph
Thanks for teaching future missionaries. **Start** 16:11 JyAgSe86
When GAs feel called. **Aware** 15:1 ApMyJe85
WMU, SBC, and you. **Dimen** 16:23 JaFeMr86 il
WMU, SBC, and you. **Dimen** 16:23 ApMyJe86 ph
WMU, SBC, and you. **Dimen** 17:20 OcNvDe86 il
WMU, SBC, and you. **Dimen** 16:17 JyAgSe86 ph
WMU, SBC aware-ness. **Aware** 16:21 JaFeMr86 ph
WMU, SBC aware-ness. **Aware** 16:1 ApMyJe86 il
WMU, SBC aware-ness. **Aware** 16:1 JyAgSe86 il
WMU, SBC aware-ness. **Aware** 17:1 OcNvDe86 il
Words from Weatherford. **Start** 16:10 ApMyJe86
Words from Weatherford. **Start** 17:10-11 OcNvDe86
You, me, and WMU. **Contemp** 16:21 Oc85
You, me, and WMU. **Contemp** 16:22 Nv85
You, me, and WMU. **Contemp** 16:35 De85 il
You, me, and WMU. **Contemp** 16:21 Ja86
You, me, and WMU. **Contemp** 16:21 Fe86
You, me, and WMU. **Contemp** 16:33 Mr86
You, me, and WMU. **Contemp** 16:21 Ap86 il
You, me, and WMU. **Contemp** 16:21 My86
You, me, and WMU. **Contemp** 16:21 Je86
You, me, and WMU. **Contemp** 16:21 Jy86
You, me, and WMU. **Contemp** 16:21 Ag86
You, me, and WMU. **Contemp** 16:21 Se86
You, me, and WMU. **Contemp** 17:19 Oc86
You, me, and WMU. **Contemp** 17:19 Nv86
You, me, and WMU. **Contemp** 17:36 De86
You are a minister. **Contemp** 15:2-3 Jy85
Your history is our history. **Dimen** 15:16 JaFeMr85 il
Your history is our history. **Contemp** 15:27 Ja85

WEATHERHEAD, LESLIE D.
Leslie D. Weatherhead: the untraditional preacher. William Powell Tuck. **Proclaim** 15:44-46 ApMyJe85

WEATHERINGTON, MELANIE
Reaching out beyond ourselves. Otto Spangler. **Student** 65:37-39 Ag85 ph

WEATHERS, KARL AND THELMA
Life in Lebanon: 'just the basics.' Frances Fuller. **The Comm** 49:9 FeMr86

WEATHERSPOON, JESSE BURTON
A history of Christian ethics, church and community, and social work at Southern Seminary. C. Anne Davis. **Rev & Exp** 82:89-99 Wntr85 bibn
The pulpit and Southern. James William Cox. **Rev & Exp** 82:77-88 Wntr85 bibn

WEAVER, AARON
Back to school. [photo]. **Tie** 53:12 NvDe85

WEAVER, BRUCE
Preparing pastors: clinical pastoral education integrates theory and practice for future ministers. **Tie** 53:2-3 NvDe85 ph

Weaver, C. Douglas
Book reviews: historical-theological studies. **Rev & Exp** 83:319-320 Spr86. *Richard Furman: Life and Legacy* by James A. Rogers.
Book reviews: historical-theological studies. **Rev & Exp** 83:486-487 Sum86. *Broken Churches, Broken*

Weaver, C. Douglas *(cont'd)*
Nation: Denominational Schisms and the Coming of the American Civil War by C.C. Goen.

WEAVER, GLADYS
Just when needed. **The Comm** 49:3-4 FeMr86

Weaver, Herb
April meeting plans for Pioneers in grades 10-12: Cooperative Program. **Pi Plan** 11:19-22 ApMyJe86 il
June meeting plans for Pioneers in grades 7-9: associational missions--on the cutting edge. **Pi Plan** 10:13-16 ApMyJe85 il
RA news from Houston. **Pi Probe** 16:4 Oc85
September meeting plans for Pioneers in grades 10-12: Royal Ambassadors in the local church. **Pi Plan** 10:27-30 JyAgSe85 il

Weaver, Karen
Baptist doctrine study: a foundation for life. **Ch Train** 15:44-45 Fe85 il
How to cultivate convictions. **Liv Chil** 9:46-47 JaFeMr86 h
Outreach by telephone. **Ch Train** 17:46 Nv86 il
Preparing children for worship. **Liv Chil** 9:36-37 JyAgSe86 ph

Weaver, Lee
Pickled pork. **Mat Liv** 10:39 Mr86

Weaver, Robert A. Jr
Beware of work-at-home schemes. **Mat Liv** 9:6-7 Ag85 il

WEAVER, RUFUS WASHINGTON
The history and contributions of the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs. Stan Hastey. **Bap H & H** 20:35-43+ Jy85 bibn

WEAVER, WILLIAM K. JR
Weaver Hall dedicated. [photo]. **S Bap Ed** 49:9 Fe85

WEBB, ALICE
A break for witnessing? **Ch Adm** 28:46 Nv85

Webb, Bill
Crafts: touchpoint for witness. **Ch Recr** 15:27-28 ApMyJe85 ph
Pastor burned on medical insurance. **Yrs Ahead** p2 Wntr86

Webb, Bill and Leland
Growing a South American missionary (on the field: the plant bears fruit). **Pi Probe** 17:18-20 Nv86 ph

Webb, Bill G.
The plunge. **Student** 65:16-17 Jy85 il

Webb, Bob
What is a witness? **Yth Lead** 16:30-31 ApMyJe86 ph

WEBB, GEORGE J.
Hymn-of-the-month: To Worship, Work, and Witness. David W. Music. **Ch Musn** 36:18-21+ Se85 il. Score included.

Webb, George J.
To Worship, Work, and Witness (Webb). [score] **Ch Musn** 36:30-33 Se85. For trumpets I,II; horn; trombones I,II.

Webb, George J. *(cont'd)*

Webb, Henry
1986-87 Bold Mission Thrust. **Ch Train** 16:7-8 Je86 il
Building your church training calendar for 1986-87. **Ch Train** 16:10-14 Je86
Conducting effective deacons' meetings. **Ch Adm** 27:17-19 Se85 ph
Conducting effective deacons' meetings. **Deacon** 16:38-40 JaFeMr86 ph
I've made a change. **Deacon** 15:3 JyAgSe85
Meet your editor, James E. White. **Deacon** 15:2 ApMyJe85
SBC program update: Church Training. **Q Rev** 47:24-25 OcNvDe86
We are responsible for developing believers. **Ch Adm** 29:35-36 Nv86

Webb, Leland
Another bump in the road. **The Comm** 48:54-56 My85 il
The arrows of God. **The Comm** 49:21 JeJy86
Bogotá partners. **The Comm** 49:58-61 Se86 ph
Building hope in Venezuela. **WMJ** 57:5 Se86 ph
Combining roles. **The Comm** 48:30-31 Ja85 ph
Creating a model. **The Comm** 49:44-57 Se86 il. Includes map of Venezuela, showing its location in South America.
Entering a new age of partnership. **The Comm** 48:11-13 Se85 ph. Describes the Global Evangelization Strategy Consultation, Ridgecrest (NC) Baptist Conference Center.
A first step in foreign missions. **Bap Pro** p7-8 Oc85 ph
His name's still Sudirman. **The Comm** 48:62-63 My85 ph
Korea. [puzzle] **The Comm** 48:66 OcNv85
The night a city vanished. **The Comm** 49:10-19 Ap86 il
Plugging in. **The Comm** 49:10-23 JeJy86 ph
Scriptures. [puzzle] **The Comm** 48:73 FeMr85
Separation and responsibility to aging parents. **The Comm** 49:53 De86
Teaching for decision. **The Comm** 48:42-43 Ja85 ph
They're not through yet. **The Comm** 48:54-56 OcNv85 ph
The unappointed. **The Comm** 48:32-40 Ag85 ph
When family ties tangle. **The Comm** 49:46-53 De86 ph
Women in the Bible. [puzzle] **The Comm** 48:73 Ja85

WEBB, MARY
Who are we Baptist women? June Hadden Hobbs. **Royal Ser** 79:4-7 Ap85 il

WEBB, PERRY JR
Passing the chair. [photo]. **Tie** 54:9 JyAg86

Webb, Perry Vernon
Loneliness: a necessary feeling. **Chr Si** 7:22-23 Mr86

WEBB, RICHARD
Profiles of mature living: the return of Captain Midnight. Larry Powell. **Mat Liv** 9:17 My85 por

Webb, Robert W.
Sermon illustrations: Christian life. **Proclaim** 16:30

Webb, Robert W. *(cont'd)*
JyAgSe86

WEBB, W. GUY
Atlanta: city evangelism. Jan Trusty. **Mi USA** 57:34-35 MyJe86

Webber, George
Observations #1. **Mi USA** 56:3 JaFe86

WEBBER, HENRY
Henry Webber: electrical engineer. Debby Murrell. **Chr Si** 6:26-27 Ja85 ph

WEBBER, RANDY
A week in the life of Southern Seminary: Thursday. **Tie** 54:6 MyJe86 ph

WEBER, BILLY
Prestonwood. Gary Gunderson. **Mi USA** 56:30-32 MyJe85 ph

Weber, Helen
The new suit. **Chr Si** 8:22 Nv86

Weber, Margaret
Daddy and my 5 cent pencil. **Mat Liv** 10:29-30 Je86 il

Weber, Margie B.
Developing church weekday staff relationships. **Ch Adm** 28:43-44 Jy86

WEBER, MARJORIE
A visit with mother. Robert H. Weber. **Hom Life** 41:44-45 Nv86 ph

Weber, Robert
Are you losing money with a passbook account? **Mat Liv** 11:8-9 Nv86 il

Weber, Robert H.
A visit with mother. **Hom Life** 41:44-45 Nv86 ph

Webster, Arnold H.
Delightful, surprising bonsai. **Mat Liv** 9:36-37 My85 ph
Over the garden fence: easy ways to reduce your yard work. **Mat Liv** 10:22 Ap86 il
Over the garden fence: if maples turn color early, they may be dying. **Mat Liv** 10:22 Mr86 il
Over the garden fence: if your apple tree doesn't bear, try this. **Mat Liv** 10:22 Fe86 il
Over the garden fence: spare that tree! **Mat Liv** 11:22 Nv86 il
Over the garden fence: think perennials. **Mat Liv** 11:22 Oc86 il
Over the garden fence: when is a pine not a pine? **Mat Liv** 10:22 Se86 il

Webster, Helen M.
Mother's Maturing. [poem] **Liv Teen** 8:41 ApMyJe86

Webster, Joseph P.
There's a Land that is Fairer than Day (Sweet By and By). [score] **Ch Musn** 37:32-35 Ag86. Solo for low voice with keyboard acc.

WECKWERTH, TOM
Cross-country ski for missions. Mark Shannon

WECKWERTH, TOM *(cont'd)*
Milwee. **Pi Probe** 16:4 Oc86 ph

WEDDING ANNIVERSARIES
Who needs flowers? Donna Glee Morrill. **Hom Life** 40:27-29 Ap86 il

Wedding ceremonies
• *See* MARRIAGE SERVICES

WEDDING MUSIC
Gathered in the face of God. Dewey Kyle. **Ch Musn** 36:14-16 Je85 il

WEDDINGS
Grandma takes a groom. Marillyn Wild. **Mat Liv** 11:29-30 Oc86 il
Profiles of mature living: she's a lulu with a wedding. **Mat Liv** 10:17 Fe86 ph
The wedding in the hospital. Larry Shotwell. **Ad Lead** 15:5 My85 il
A wedding sealed with "monkey blood." Janelle Foerster. **Mat Liv** 9:14 Je85 il

Wedel, Leonard E.
The ministry of a church secretary. **Ch Adm** 27:9-11 Ap85 ph

Wednesday Evening Services
• *See* MIDWEEK CHURCH SERVICES AND ACTIVITIES

Weeding (libraries)
• *See* DISCARDING OF BOOKS, PERIODICALS, ETC.

Weedman, Charlotte
Church just doesn't fit my life-style. **Student** 66:12-13 Se86 il

WEEK-DAY CHURCH SCHOOLS
Bill Harrod Mission. Gary Gunderson. **MI USA** 56:35 MyJe85 ph
Church weekday education progress report. Ray F. Evette. **Q Rev** 45:4-9 JaFeMr85
Communication: a vital link to a weekday education program. Steve Peek. **Ch Adm** 28:37-38 De85
Conducting effective church weekday education staff meetings. Ray F. Evette. **Ch Adm** 28:37-38 Ap86
Evaluating the church weekday education program. Ray F. Evette. **Ch Adm** 28:47 My86
How to begin a church weekday education program. Ray F. Evette. **Ch Adm** 28:39-40 Nv85
The pastor's role in church weekday education. O.W. Efurd. **Ch Adm** 28:37-38 Fe86
Refusal to join church leads to probe of center. **Rpt Cap** 40:8 NvDe85
SBC program update: church weekday education. Ray F. Evette. **Q Rev** 46:28 OcNvDe85
SBC program update: church weekday education. Ray F. Evette. **Q Rev** 46:30 JaFeMr86
State agency upholds ban; no spanking in day care. **Rpt Cap** 40:9 JyAg85
Stress and the weekday education director. Joyce W. Harris. **Ch Adm** 28:37-38 Se86
Weekday education is ministry. Ray F. Evette. **Ch Adm** 28:39-40 Oc85
Weekday education programs in Southern Baptist churches. J. Clifford Tharp Jr. **Q Rev** 47:52-61 OcNvDe86 ch

Curriculum
Church weekday education curriculum development. Joan Riddle. **Ch Adm** 29:45-46 Nv86 bib

Employees/Staff
Developing church weekday staff relationships. Margie B. Weber. **Ch Adm** 28:43-44 Jy86
Ideas for church weekday education staff training. Theresa B. Krieg. **Ch Adm** 28:41-42 Je86

Public Relations
Outreach: a shared ministry. Karen Claunch. **Ch Adm** 29:41-42 Oc86

Weeks, Randall S.
Reflections: daily devotions for March. **Chr Si** 7:44-47 Mr86 ph

Weems, Brenda
Convinced. **Chr Si** 8:18 Oc86

Weese, Sharon
Our special delivery baby. **Hom Life** 39:46-47 Jy85 il

Wegman, Sharon
Making your summer count. **Student** 65:28-29 Je86 ph
A ministry of song. **Student** 64:38-39 Fe85 ph

Wegman, Sharon compiler
Reader ideas and events. **Ch Recr** 16:27 OcNvDe85
Reader ideas and events. **Ch Recr** 16:27 JaFeMr86 il

WEICKER, LOWELL JR
Weicker lauds religious freedom in America. **Rpt Cap** 41:8 Mr86 ph

Weicker, Lowell Jr
Our great gift to history. **Rpt Cap** 40:10-11 Ja85 il

Weidum, Catherine Mary
My God speaks Polish. **Hom Life** 41:30-31 Oc86 il

Weifan, Wang
Chinese church before 1949 from an Eastern viewpoint. **The Comm** 49:64-66 OcNv86 ch

Weight Loss
• *See* REDUCING

WEIL, LISL
Media reviews. [review]. **Media Libr** 15:38 JyAgSe85. *To Sail a Ship of Treasures* by Lisl Weil.

Weir, Jack
Guidelines for Biblical preaching. **Proclaim** 15:49-50 JaFeMr85

Weising, Edward F. and Gwen
The church and singles – expanding the singles ministry. **Chr Si** 6:34-36 Fe85 ph

Weiss, Sidney A.
We visited with Admiral Richard E. Byrd. **Mat Liv** 10:18-19 Jy86 il

WEITMAN, RONALD E.
Weitman retires at Truett-McConnell. **S Bap Ed** 51:11 Se86 ph

Welborn, Terry M.
What will happen to Jimmy? **Hom Life** 40:46-47 Fe86 il

WELCH, DEBBIE
Volunteers fill the gap. Art Toalston; Warren Johnson ph. **The Comm** 49:48-51 Ag86 ph

WELCH, LLOYD AND MARY JANE
Partners in winning the world. Mary Jane Welch. **Bap Pro** p12+ De86

WELCH, MARY JANE
Communications changes. **The Comm** 49:11 Ja86
Contributors. **Search** 15:4-5 Wntr85

Welch, Mary Jane
10 most asked questions about foreign mission money. **Bap Pro** p15 Oc86
Akiko Matsumura. **Royal Ser** 81:16 Ag86 por
Beverly's 'flowers' bloom. **The Comm** 48:40-43 Se85 ph
Danger in Beirut. **Crusadr** 16:21-23 Jy86 il
December meeting plans for Pioneers in grades 10-12: starting churches in new countries. **Pi Plan** 11:27-30 OcNvDe85 il
The Greens of Africa. **Crusadr** 16:8-10 Nv85 ph
Group appraise medical future. **The Comm** 48:68-69 Ja85
Guiding a model program. **The Comm** 48:34-39 Se85 ph
Hunger came early this year. **The Comm** 48:26-33 Se85 ph
Hurricane. **Crusadr** 16:16-18 Jy86 il
July: older. **Cru Coun** 16:12-16 JyAgSe86 il
Making the extras happen. **The Comm** 49:38-42 Ja86 il. Includes graph showing increase of volunteers overseas from 1973-1984 and a list of states linked with foreign countries in partnership missions.
MKs--what makes them different. **Royal Ser** 81:46 Nv86
More famine ahead. **The Comm** 48:78 Ja85
November: younger. **Cru Coun** 16:11-14 OcNvDe85 il
November meeting plans for Pioneers in grades 10-12: growing churches. **Pi Plan** 11:23-26 OcNvDe85 il
October meeting plans for Pioneers in grades 10-12: calling out people for missions overseas. **Pi Plan** 12:19-22 OcNvDe86 il
Partners in winning the world. **Bap Pro** p12+ De86
Partnership makes a difference. **Search** 15:55-57 Wntr85
Peter, Paul and Philip. **Crusadr** 16:2-4 Nv85 il
Practicing lifestyle evangelism. **The Comm** 49:58+ Ja86
The servant role overseas. **WMJ** 57:3 Nv86 il
The 'somebodies who can.' **The Comm** 49:32-37 Ja86 ph
Southern Baptist response to famine: record gifts during 1984. **The Comm** 48:11 Ap85
Starting churches in Curacao. **Crusadr** 16:20 Nv85 il
Tired is the word in Senegal. **The Comm** 48:78-79 Se85 ph
Togo: glad to be a part of it. **The Comm** 49:20-31 Ja86 il
The way we want to be tomorrow: prayer needed. **Royal Ser** 81:11 Se86
Who are the volunteers overseas? **Bap Pro** p8-9

Welch, Mary Jane *(cont'd)*
Fe86
Whooping it up. **Ch Musn** 37:40 Je86 ph
Why we help. **Crusadr** 16:19 Jy86 il

WELCH, THOMAS J.
Homecoming plans generate excitement. **Sw News** 43:1+ Ap85 por

Weldon, F. Ed
How to get out of debt. **Chr Si** 7:16-17 My85 ph
Singles and tax shelters. **Chr Si** 7:14-15 Nv85

WELFARE RECIPIENTS
The other side of the story. Linda Bernard. **Chr Si** 8:30 Oc86 ph

Wells, Bernadine F.
Home for Thanksgiving. **Chr Si** 7:24-25 Nv85 il

WELLS, CARMEN
Hanna no more. Margaret Ann Cummings. **Discov** 15:19 Ag85 ph

WELLS, DON
Exploring associations. **Pi Probe** 15:14-16 Je85 ph
A seaman's friend. Betty Abdo. **Crusadr** 16:2-5 Ja86 il

WELLS, HARRY
Southern student wins Fulbright award. **Tie** 53:9 JyAg85

Wells, Herschel
RA night with the chicks. **Pi Probe** 15:4 Ja85

Wells, Herschel ph
Preaching and teaching others about God. [photo] **Crusadr** 16:cp Oc85

Wells, Jenna
Me--a wicked stepmother? **Hom Life** 39:10-11 Se85 il
The story of one divorce. **Hom Life** 39:26-28 Ap85 il

WELLS, JILL
From "Nurse Casey" to "Dr." Elliot. Phil Royce. **S Bap Ed** 49:13 MyJe85 ph

Wells, Ray
A parenting by grace experience in Louisiana. **Liv Chil** 9:26-27 JaFeMr86 ph

WELLS, ROBERT CARR JR
Pioneer on the move: Robert Carr Wells Jr., Calvary Baptist Church/Graniteville, South Carolina. **Pi Probe** 16:6-7 Fe86 por
South Carolina speakers. **Pi Probe** 17:4 Nv86 ph

WENGER, LOIS
[Photo]. **S Bap Ed** 50:11 JyAg86
Executive describes future leaders. David R. Wilkinson. **S Bap Ed** 50:17 JyAg86

WENN, BOB
DiscipleYouth goes to Australia. Jim Lowry. **Ch Train** 16:35-36 Jy86

Wennerberg, Martha Leathers
Summertime for WMU. **Dimen** 15:10-11 ApMyJe85 il

WENS, MAEYKEN
Religious liberty under fire. Paul D. Simmons. **Rpt Cap** 41:4-5+ Mr86 il

Wentworth, Martha
Historic Boston: a one-day walking tour. **Chr Si** 7:5 Ap85
I like trains. **Chr Si** 6:6 Mr85 ph

WENZAO, HAN
Shadow & light. Joyce Cope Wyatt. **Contemp** 16:16-19 Je86 il

Werth, Jacqueline Ziarko
The pits of the pendulum. **Chr Si** 6:32-33 Ja85 ph

WESLEY, JOHN AND CHARLES
Book reviews: historical-theological studies. Bill J. Leonard. **Rev & Exp** 83:651 Fall86. *John Wesley and Slavery* by Warren Thomas Smith.

WESLEY, SUSANNA
Sister saints: women in Christian history. Bill J. Leonard. **Student** 64:18-20 Fe85 por

West, Danny M.
A daddy's prayer. **Hom Life** 40:48-49 Ag86 ph

West, Donald
1985--memories of a year to come. **Student** 64:12-13 Ja85 il
I hereby resolve... **Student** 65:11 Ja86 il

West, Hester Kilman
Then and Now. [poem] **Mat Liv** 10:35 My86 il

West, Martha Myrick
Christmas--a time of family worship. **Ad Lead** 17:16-17 De86 ph
Give your child quality time. **Hom Life** 39:32-33 Jy85 ph
Teaching children to be good stewards. **Hom Life** 39:29 Ap85 ph

WEST, MONA
A week in the life of Southern Seminary: Monday. **Tie** 54:3 MyJe86 ph

West, Nancy
A funny thing happened... **Ch Adm** 28:34 Fe86 il

WEST, ROSS
Bible Book series 1986-87. **Ad Lead** 16:8-11 Jy86 por

West, Ross
Bible teaching on giving. **Ch Adm** 29:45-46 Oc86
Thanks--and welcome. **Bibl Illus** 12:8 Wntr86

West, Ross and Martha
Family worships and Bible study. **Hom Life** 39:52-66 Ja85 il
Family worships and Bible study. **Hom Life** 39:50-64 Jy85

WEST, TOM
Pittsburgh. Joyce S. Martin. **Contemp** 15:2-4 Mr85 il

WEST GERMANY. CHURCHES
Peace debate raises dilemmas for churches. **Rpt Cap** 40:12 Ap85

WEST GERMANY. CHURCHES *(cont'd)*
Cap 40:12 Ap85

WEST VIRGINIA CHURCHES
Grace Baptist Church, Parkerburg
Grace Baptist Church is doing the basics and growing. Randy C. Millwood. **SS Lead** 6:36-37 Nv85

Westberry, Joe
Home Missions' Atlanta "house." **Bap Pro** p5-6+ My86 ph

WESTBROOK, CHARLES
Good news from Japan. [interview] Evelyn Vaughn. **Discov** 15:12-13 My85 il

Westbury, Joe
Atlanta. **Mi USA** 57:10-20 MyJe86 il
Changing neighborhood brings new avenues for ministry. **WMJ** 56:6-7 Fe85 ph
Church planting takes root in upper New England. **WMJ** 56:6-7 Mr85 ph
Cooperative spirit gives birth to Wyoming missions. **WMJ** 57:6-7 Ap86 ph
The daughter's view. **Mi USA** 57:44 NvDe86
Focus: Concepciòn Flores. **Royal Ser** 81:61 De86 por. Also in Accent 17:43 De86; Contemp 17:51 De86; Discov 17:43 De86.
Interceding for the downtrodden on Sixth Avenue. **WMJ** 57:6-7 Mr86 ph
The journalist. **WMJ** 57:9 Ja86 por
The journalists. **WMJ** 56:9 Nv85 por
The journalists. **WMJ** 57:9 Mr86 por
Meeting disaster at home. **WMJ** 57:6 Jy86 ph
The mother's view. **Mi USA** 57:42 NvDe86
The muffin ministry. **WMJ** 56:5 Ja85 ph
Southern Baptists and abortion. **Mi USA** 57:45 NvDe86 ph
Taking advantage of every missions opportunity. **WMJ** 57:6-7 My86 ph
A thread of love. **Mi USA** 57:40-44 NvDe86 ph
Working in your own area. **Deacon** 16:16-17 OcNvDe85 ph

Westbury, Joe ph
Faces of the street. **WMJ** 57:8 Mr86 ph

Westenbroek, Vernon J.
Anger: righteous and unrighteous indignation. **Chr Si** 8:32-33 My86 il
Proud. **Chr Si** 6:16-17 Mr85 ph

Wester, Don G.
Book appraisals. [review] **Q Rev** 46:87 JaFeMr86. *Free in Christ* by Warren McWilliams.

Westerman, Ann
God's love in action. **Liv Chil** 9:12-13 JaFeMr86 il
Let the Spirit direct your life. **Liv Chil** 9:4-5 JyAgSe86 il

Western Civilization
• *See* CIVILIZATION, OCCIDENTAL

WESTMORELAND, JAMES N.
New field associates named. **The Comm** 48:9-10 JeJy85

Weston, Mark
What God can do in you through the BSU. **Student**

Weston, Mark *(cont'd)*
66:38-39 Ag86 ph

Wetherington, Doyle
Expressing an attitude of gratitude. **Assoc Bul** 17:7 Fe85

Wetzel, Elizabeth
It's Been a Long, Long Time. [poem] **Liv Teen** 8:23 OcNvDe85

Wexler, Pamela A.
Tribute to Mother. **Hom Life** 39:66 My85

WHALES
Media reviews. [review]. **Media Libr** 15:38 ApMyJe85. *Whales: Giants of the Deep* by Dorothy Patent.

WHALEY, CHARLES
Baptist school in Japan celebrates 70 years. **The Comm** 49:84 JeJy86
Training Christian leaders in Japan. Evelyn Holifield Vaughn. **Aware** 15:26-43 ApMyJe85 il

WHALEY, CHARLES AND LOIS L.
Sayonara (good-bye). Evelyn Vaughn. **Discov** 15:20-21 My85 ph

Whaley, Lois L.
The difference one child can make. **Royal Ser** 80:11-13 Ja86
The difference one church can make. **Royal Ser** 80:29-31 De85
The difference one couple can make. **Royal Ser** 80:13-15 Nv85 il
The difference one preacher can make. **Royal Ser** 80:26-28 Mr86
The difference one servant can make. **Royal Ser** 80:11-13 Fe86
The difference one woman can make. **Royal Ser** 80:11-13 Oc85
Japan's "Rich young rulers." **Royal Ser** 79:4-7 My85 ph
Pastor dies 40 years after bomb. **The Comm** 48:59 OcNv85

WHALEY, MARY
By love compelled. Alice Bates. **Accent** 15:34-35 Se85 por

Whaley, Richie
Dated curriculum to emphasize missions in December. **Ch Train** 16:17 Je86

WHEAT, MARIE
Senior adults and young adults: serving together. Gordon E. Moore. **Mat Liv** 10:38-39 De85 ph

WHEAT, RUBY L.
Cooperative Program multiplied. Irma Duke. **WMJ** 56:5 Ap85 por

WHEELCHAIR PATIENTS
Rolling along in my chariot. Fay Ratcliff. **Mat Liv** 10:40 Se86

Wheeler, Edward L.
Black and white Sundays: an examination of racial separation in southern churches. **Faith & Mi** 2:30-

Wheeler, Edward L. *(cont'd)*
39 Fall84 bibn

WHEELER, JOHN
Meeting disaster at home. Joe Westbury. **WMJ** 57:6 Jy86 ph

Wheeler, Keren
Reprimand. [poem] **Liv Teen** 9:17 OcNvDe86

Wheelock, Judy V.
When you least expect it. **Chr Si** 8:36 De86 il

WHELCHEL, LISA
Lisa Whelchel: shattering the stereotype. Carolyn A. Burns. **Chr Si** 7:26:27 Oc85 ph

Whipple, Angela I.
Preschool enrollment plan. **Pre Lead** 15:24 JyAgSe85
Seasonal solutions: spring cleaning. **Pre Lead** 16:29 ApMyJe86 il
Super September. **Pre Lead** 15:19 JyAgSe85

Whisenant, Sandi
Thy word have I hung on my wall. **Contemp** 16:cp3 Jy86 il

WHISTLING
Whistle a happy tune! Billie Norman. **Mat Liv** 10:33 My86 il

Whitaker, Bill D.
Sermon illustrations: the cross. **Proclaim** 16:30-31 JyAgSe86

WHITAKER, BRUCE E.
Chowan president Whitaker staunch athletic booster. Phil Royce. **S Bap Ed** 50:6 Ap86 ph
Whitaker elected. **S Bap Ed** 50:14 De85-Ja86

White, B.F.
There's a Song in the Air (Kohoutek). [score] **Ch Musn** 38:30-32 Oc86. Prel, offert, or med for C intruments and keyboard.

White, Barbara
1985-86 Sunday School literature prepares you for a new challenge! **SS Lead** 5:6-13+ Je85. Includes 1985-86 monthly curriculum subjects for each age group and each curriculum choice.
Book appraisals. [review] **Q Rev** 45:88 ApMyJe85. *The Power of a Woman's Love* by Barbara Rice.
January Bible Study 1987: an overview. **SS Lead** 7:18-19 Oc86 il
Teaching middle Mission Friends (two and threes), June: using the Bible to tell about Jesus. **Start** 16:32-35 ApMyJe86 il
Teaching middle Mission Friends (two and threes), March: people are different. **Start** 16:34-37 JaFeMr86 il
Teaching middle Mission Friends (twos and threes), December: telling about Jesus. **Start** 16:31-35 OcNvDe85 il
Teaching middle Mission Friends (twos and threes), September: a missionary doctor. **Start** 16:31-35 JyAgSe86 il
Teaching middle Mission Friends (twos and threes): August. **Start** 15:28-32 JyAgSe85 il
Teaching middle Mission Friends (twos and threes): February. **Start** 15:28-33 JaFeMr85 il
Teaching middle Mission Friends (twos and threes): May. **Start** 15:27-31 ApMyJe85 por
VBS 1985--prayer, God's Son, and salvation. **SS Lead** 5:22-23 Ja85 il
What DiscipleYouth can mean for your youth and your church. **Ch Train** 15:37 Ap85

White, Beth
The use of the computer in the music ministry. **Ch Musn** 36:8-9 Se85 il

White, Bob
Learning environment: making the best use of available Sunday School space. **SS Lead** 5:14-15 Je85 ph

White, Carol D.
Identity Lost. [poem] **Hom Life** 40:29 De85

White, Connie Cornelius
Family worship with children. **Hom Life** 40:50-51 Mr86 ph
How to be an effective adult leader. **Ch Train** 15:34 Se85 ph

White, Dan
Madrid celebration. **The Comm** 49:70 Ja86

WHITE, ERNEST
Development update: Dehoney center established. **Tie** 53:14 MyJe85 ph
Helping churches: Dehoney Center will offer 'hope, confidence' to leaders. **Tie** 53:2 SeOc85 ph
Needed: 'amateur' leaders, White says. **Tie** 53:8 JaFe85 por

White, Ernest
Book reviews: ministry studies. **Rev & Exp** 82:631 Fall85. *The Church on Assignment* by W. Eugene Spears, Jr.
Book reviews: ministry studies. **Rev & Exp** 82:634-635 Fall85. *Model for Christian Wholeness* by Dan Ivins.
Book reviews: ministry studies. **Rev & Exp** 83:490-491 Sum86. *Church Administration Handbook* ed by Bruce Powers.
Book reviews: ministry studies. **Rev & Exp** 83:659-660 Fall86. *Reclaiming the Dream* by Brian W. Grant.
The crisis in Christian leadership. **Rev & Exp** 83:545-557 Fall86

White, Frank William
Student ministry is moving on. **Student** 65:38 Nv85

WHITE, FRED
Evangelism section. William Junker. **Mi USA** 57:102-104 JyAg86 ph

White, Fred E.
Church evangelism committee. **Ch Adm** 27:30-31 Ag85 bib il

White, Gail
The late bloomer. **Liv Teen** 7:17 ApMyJe85 il

WHITE, GARY AND JEREE
Life in Lebanon: 'just the basics.' Frances Fuller.

WHITE, GARY AND JEREE *(cont'd)*
The Comm 49:9 FeMr86

WHITE, JAMES E.
Meet your editor, James E. White. Henry Webb. **Deacon** 15:2 ApMyJe85

White, James E.
Because deacons need to know...Pastors and deacons: partners in ministry. **Deacon** 16:33-36 ApMyJe86 bibn
Deacon dialogue: an interview with Dan Cathy. **Deacon** 16:27-30 JyAgSe86 il
Deacon examples I have known. [edit'l] **Deacon** 15:3 ApMyJe85 ph
Dialogue with a deacon: an interview with Jimmy Carter. **Deacon** 16:6-9 OcNvDe85 ph
Dialogue with a deacon: interview with Bill Fercho. **Deacon** 16:18-20 ApMyJe86 ph
Dialogue with a deacon: interview with Jerry Clower. **Deacon** 16:24-26 JaFeMr86 il
Have you ever thought of writing for *The Deacon?* **Deacon** 16:42 OcNvDe85 il
Meet Bob Sheffield. **Deacon** 16:6 ApMyJe86 ph
Ministers or managers? [edit'l] **Deacon** 15:2 JyAgSe85 ph
Modern-day apostles. [edit'l] **Deacon** 16:3 OcNvDe85 ph
Pastors and deacons: partners in ministry. **Q Rev** 46:11-17 JaFeMr86 bibn
Proclaiming the gospel. [edit'l] **Deacon** 17:3 OcNvDe86 ph
Putting first things first. [edit'l] **Deacon** 16:3 ApMyJe86 ph
Spiritually gifted for ministry. [edit'l] **Deacon** 16:3 JyAgSe86 ph
Who is qualified? [edit'l] **Deacon** 16:2 JaFeMr86 ph

WHITE, JENNIFER
Jennifer White. O.K. Davis. **Chr Si** 7:26-27 Je85 ph

WHITE, JERRY AND GLENDA
Korea. Nancy Carter McGough. **Contemp** 15:14-17 My85 ph

White, Jim
Church baptism committee. **Ch Adm** 27:31 Ag85 il
Church benevolence committee. **Ch Adm** 27:26-27 Ag85 bib il
Church Lord's Supper committee. **Ch Adm** 27:25-26 Ag85 bib il
Entering the experience **Ch adm** 28:33 Mr86
A funny thing happened. **Ch Adm** 27:40 Ag85 il
Let the deacons speak up! **Bap Pro** p13+ Oc85
Providing care for the overly committed. **Ch Adm** 27:37 Je85
What deacons wish their pastors knew about deacon work. **Ch Adm** 27:3+ Jy85 ph

WHITE, JIMMY
Cultivating fertile soil. Kathy Brittain McKee. **Contemp** 16:4-5 Nv85 il

WHITE, JOHNNY
Happenings in San Antonio, Texas. Chuck Hamilton. **Chr Si** 7:32-33 Ap85 ph

White, Johnny
New life in old programs. **Chr Si** 7:38-39 Nv85 il

WHITE, KATE
The way we were: Kate White. Letty Savarese. **Royal Ser** 81:11 Jy86 por

WHITE, M. CHRISTOPHER
White named at Gardner-Webb. **S Bap Ed** 50:9 Mr86

White, Marilyn
Food: recipes for diabetics. **Mat Liv** 9:21 Ag85
Food: recipes for diabetics. **Mat Liv** 9:21 Se85

WHITE, MARY JANE (COWDEN)
Cowden scholarship fund honors mother's witness. **Sw News** 44:8 De85 ph

WHITE, RICK
Going to Nigeria. Patsy G. Wright. **Crusadr** 15:12-14 Je85 il

WHITE, STANLEY OWEN
Continuing the journey. **Mi USA** 57:24-25 SeOc86
Please pray for us. Janet Hoffman. **Discov** 15:4-5 Se85 por
Who cares about Los Angeles? **Contemp** 15:18-19 Mr85 il

WHITE, STEVEN SCOTT
Pioneer on the move: Steven Scott White, First Baptist Church/Deer Park, Texas. **Pi Probe** 17:6-7 Oc86 il

White, Tommy
The fall festival of marriage. **Deacon** 15:37 JyAgSe85

White, William H.
Stewardship education and promotion in the local church: a case study. **Bap H & H** 21:24-31 Ja86 bibn ch

WHITE SUPREMACY MOVEMENTS
The hate society. David R. Wilkinson; Mac Evans il. **Mi USA** 57:105-107 JyAg86 il
Stoking the fires of racial hatred. David R. Wilkinson. **Light** p1+ Je86 ph

Whitehead, Kim
Happenings in Kentucky. **Chr Si** 7:21 Oc85 ph

Whitehouse, Donald S.
Off to a flying start. **Student** 66:26-28 Jy86 ph
The Reverend doctor computer. **Bap Pro** p9-10 Se85 il

Whitehouse, Donald S. and Nancy S.
Family worships and Bible study. **Hom Life** 39:53-65 Fe85
Family worships and Bible study. **Hom Life** 39:51-64 Ag85
To work or not to work? **Hom Life** 39:6-7 Fe85 ph

WHITETREE, GREG
Called to act: my brothers and sisters are hungry. Penny Roberts Dodge. **Contemp** 17:15-17 Oc86 il

WHITLOCK, KATRI
P.K.'s. [photo]. **Tie** 54:4-5 SeOc86

Whitlow, June
Can you plan Growth in Giving? **Royal Ser** 79:35 Fe85 il
From Missionary Ridge atop New Hope Mountain. **Royal Ser** 79:31 Ja85 il
From Missionary Ridge atop New Hope Mountain. **Royal Ser** 79:33 Je85
From Missionary ridge atop New Hope Mountain: new ventures at WMU. **Royal Ser** 80:26 Ag85
The inside scoop. **Contemp** 15:26 Fe85
The inside scoop. **Contemp** 15:cp3 Mr85
The inside scoop. **Contemp** 15:26 Se85
The inside scoop: are you part of the network?/We roll out the red carpet. **Contemp** 15:26 Jy85
The inside scoop: called to pray./How to make a gift for the new building./New ventures at WMU. **Contemp** 15:25 Ag85 ph
The inside scoop: need some help?/Meet the new Acteens panel. **Contemp** 15:26 Je85 ph
The inside scoop: will you be in Dallas? **Contemp** 15:26 My85
Mrs. Robert Fling retired. **Royal Ser** 79:35 Fe85
One offering or two? **Royal Ser** 80:23 De85
Planned Growth in Giving. **Dimen** 17:18 OcNvDe86 il
Summer's possiblities. **Dimen** 15:23 ApMyJe85
WMU, SBC Aware-ness. **Aware** 15:43 JaFeMr85
WMU, SBC Aware-ness. **Aware** 15:cp4 JyAgSe85
You and the SBC. **Dimen** 15:17 JyAgSe85 il
You and WMU, SBC. **Dimen** 16:20 OcNvDe85 il

Whitman, John
September devotion. **WMJ** 56:9 Se85 por

WHITMORE, DON AND ANNA RUBY
Bartimaeus Temple. Gary Gunderson. **Mi USA** 56:32 MyJe85 ph

Whitney, Donnie
Sermon illustrations: commitment. **Proclaim** 16:30 JyAgSe86

WHITSITT, WILLIAM HETH
A short history of church history at Southern Seminary. Penrose St. Amant. **Rev & Exp** 82:49-63 Wntr85 bibn

Whitson, David and Betty Ann
Received. **Royal Ser** 80:41 Je86 ph

WHITSON, JERRY AND FRANCES.
My family in missions: missionary friends. Marjorie J. McCullough. **Royal Ser** 79:39 Mr85 ph

Whittaker, Bill D.
Sermon illustrations: adventure. **Proclaim** 16:31 ApMyJe86
Sermon illustrations: alcohol. **Proclaim** 16:31 ApMyJe86
Sermon illustrations: Bible. **Proclaim** 17:34 OcNvDe86
Sermon illustrations: Christ's return. **Proclaim** 16:31 ApMyJe86
Sermon illustrations: discipline. **Proclaim** 17:35 OcNvDe86
Sermon illustrations: divorce. **Proclaim** 16:32 ApMyJe86
Sermon illustrations: Holy Spirit. **Proclaim** 16:31-32 JyAgSe86
Sermon illustrations: listening. **Proclaim** 16:32

Whittaker, Bill D. *(cont'd)*
JyAgSe86
Sermon illustrations: parenting. **Proclaim** 16:33-34 ApMyJe86
Sermon illustrations: sex. **Proclaim** 17:36 OcNvDe86

Whittaker, Evelyn Smith
Flare. **Liv Chil** 9:8-9 JyAgSe86 il

WHITTAKER, FERMIN
Anglos urged to reject ethnic double standards. **Mi USA** 56:2-3 MyJe85

Whittaker, Fermin A.
How to reach ethnics in your association. **Assoc Bul** 20:5-6 My86

WHITTEN, CHARLES AND INDY
Beginning missions in Equatorial Guinea. **Ch Adm** 28:37 Jy86
A celebration. **The Comm** 48:3 Ap85
Equatorial Guinea. Elizabeth Young. **Contemp** 15:14-17 Se85 il
'God's team.' **The Comm** 48:5 Ja85
Whittens transfer to Equatorial Guinea. **Contemp** 15:21 My85 il

WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF
Hymn-of-the-month: Dear Lord and Father of Mankind. David W. Music. **Ch Musn** 36:16-19 Ja85 il. Score included.
Hymn-of-the-month: Immortal Love, Forever Full. David W. Music. **Ch Musn** 37:15-16+ Ap86 il

WHITTINGTON, BARBARA
What missionaries say about the missionary gift. Alice G. Marshall. **Royal Ser** 81:4-8 Oc86 por

WHITTINGTON, BO
Eastside church. **Mi USA** 57:insert 12-13 MrAp86 ph

WHITTINGTON, EVA
Going to college in a wheelchair is not easy. **Student** 64:47 Ap85 ph

Whitworth, Albin ar
In Loving-Kindness Jesus Came (He Lifted Me). [score] **Ch Musn** 36:39 My85. For C instrument.

WHITWORTH, CHARLES W.
Whitworth to retire. [photo]. **S Bap Ed** 49:9 Ap85 ph

WHYTE, EDNA GARDNER
Profiles of mature living: she flies airplanes. Clifford Hopewell. **Mat Liv** 10:17 Nv85 ph

Wiant, Harry V. Jr
Assisting new members from other denominations. **Deacon** 16:34-35 JaFeMr86 ph

WICKER, CAROLYN
Families find creative ways to use vacations for missions. **WMJ** 56:6-7 Jy85 ph

Wickwire, Karen
Through the Eyes of a Child. [poem] **Chil Lead** 16:13 JaFeMr86 ph

WIDEMAN, DONALD V.
Trustees recognized for service. [photo]. **Sw News** 43:3 Ap85

Wideman, Donald V.
I am a victim of a church fight! **Bap Pro** p5-6 Nv85
Let me see your hands! **Deacon** 16:16-17 JaFeMr86 il

Wideman, Louise
Who was that strange man? **Mat Liv** 10:34 Se86 il

Wideman, Sandy
Family Bible study and worship. **SS Lead** 7:5 De86 ph
Sunday School assembly suggestions. **SS Lead** 6:44-45 Ap86 il
Training workers in the small Sunday School. **SS Lead** 6:43 Oc85

WIDOWERS
"Amen, Father." Martin Allen. **Chr Si** 7:18-19 Fe86 il
Doctors' diagnoses: your mind and your body from a Christian perspective. Robert D. Dale; Dolph L. Curb. **Mat Liv** 10:31-32 Fe86 por
People: Verne L. Hargrave. Phyllis Forehand. **Chr Si** 7:26-27 My85 ph
Victory out of tragedy. Doris M. Miller. **Hom Life** 40:22-23 Mr86 il

WIDOWS
• *See also*
• BEREAVED, MINISTRY TO
Beautiful is reaching out. Patricia Holmes. **Chr Si** 6:36 Ja85 ph
Conquer the twilight hour. Margaret Moore. **Chr Si** 8:29 Ag86 ph
The divorced, the widowed. Lee Murray. **Bap Pro** p14 Oc86
Doctors' diagnoses: your mind and your body from a Christian perspective. Dolph L. Curb; Robert D. Dale. **Mat Liv** 9:31-32 My85 por
Do's and don'ts of widowhood. Virginia Hearn Machir. **Mat Liv** 10:18-19 Mr86 il
Help! Richard Christian; Janelle Warner. **Chr Si** 7:36-37 Nv85 ph
Help! F. Maurine Freeze; Prince E. (Ed) Claybrook. **Chr Si** 8:40-41 Ap86 por
Help! Harold Hime; Juanita Holt Denton. **Chr Si** 8:40-41 Oc86 por
Help for city living...or anywhere else. [review] Debbie Bailey. **Royal Ser** 79:31 My85. *A Widow's Guide to Living Alone* by Judith Fabisch.
I am a widow now. Beulah M. Morain. **Mat Liv** 9:23-24 Ja85 il
In God's time. June Titus. **Chr Si** 8:32-33 Jy86 il
My struggle with grief. Sheila Baker. **Hom Life** 40:32-33 Fe86 ph
Silence is golden. Mary M. Tallent. **Chr Si** 7:28 Se85 ph
Singleness: a widow's perspective. Dorothy Poole. **Chr Si** 6:33 Mr85 ph
Suddenly single takes coping. Audrey Carli. **Chr Si** 8:28-29 Je86 ph
A thank you letter. Irma Mueller Grose. **Chr Si** 8:36-37 Nv86 il
Two together. Terese H. Hagemann. **Hom Life** 39:66 Mr85
What do you really do? Gloria Morricon. **Chr Si** 7:32 Oc85 ph

WIDOWS *(cont'd)*
Young widows. Naomi Golan As told to Lorena O'Connor. **Chr Si** 7:28 Jy85
Fiction
When Love Returns. [short story] Lois Hammerhaus. **Hom Life** 41:48-49 Oc86 il

Wiedyke, Margaret
Patchwork Memories. [poem] **Hom Life** 39:62 My85
A Second Thought on Spring. [poem] **Mat Liv** 9:40 Ap85

WIESE, LAUREL
Arizona volunteer cited for literacy work. **Royal Ser** 80:21 Ja86

Wiese, Tina
Most valuable person. **Accent** 16:33 Ap86

Wiest, Joyce
Don't miss out...on summer visions. **Dimen** 16:27 JyAgSe86 il

WIFE ABUSE
Problem of spouse abuse exists among evangelicals. **Light** p10 Se85
Questions on family life. Myron C. Madden. **Hom Life** 39:12-13 Ap85
Spouse abuse gets increased attention. **Light** p11 Se86
Wife beating: the hidden crime. Judy Lynn Hedberg. **Hom Life** 41:34-36 Oc86 il

Wiggins, Ann
Using conversation to teach Mission Friends. **Start** 15:7 JaFeMr85

WIGGINS, CHUCK
Beautiful feet, giving hands. Karen Willoughby; Tony Ricord ph. **Mi USA** 57:82-87 JyAg86 ph

Wiggins, Elizabeth C.
A funny thing happened. **Ch Adm** 28:36 Je86 il

WIGGINS, NORMAN A.
Campbell honors Elder. [photo]. **S Bap Ed** 49:14 JyAg85 ph
Light. W. Randall Lolley. **Outlook** 35:2 MrAp86 ph
Reagan celebrates Campbell centennial. [photo]. **S Bap Ed** 50:8 Mr86 ph

Wigginton, Scott
A DiscipleYouth testimony. **Ch Train** 16:38 Ja86

WIGGS, CHARLES AND BONNIE
Two missionary families. Richard H. Crapps; Susan L. Hansen. **Crusadr** 17:8-10 De86 ph

WIGINTON, TRAVIS
Following closed-door session, chairman and committee resign and the search continues. **Mi USA** 57:2 NvDe86
Goodbye, farewell & amen. Mike Pattillo; Reid D. Hardin; Oscar I. Romo; Leonard G. Irwin; Ken Day; Margrette Stevenson. **Mi USA** 57:9-15 JyAg86 ph

WILBANKS, MARK O.
Class acts. [photo]. **Tie** 54:14-15 MrAp86

Wilbur, Perry
Questions and answers on being original. **Chr Si** 8:20-21 Oc86
Upgrading your communication skills. **Ch Adm** 28:13-14 De85 ph

Wilburn, Kathy
Back to school special. **Ch Recr** 16:44 JyAgSe86 ph

Wilcox, Jack F. Jr
The call and response of a minister. **Deacon** 16:35-37 JyAgSe86 il

Wilcox, Linda Romines
The Miracle. [poem] **Hom Life** 39:65 Mr85

Wilcox, Marian
Decisions! Decisions! **Mat Liv** 10:33 Se86 il
A funny thing happened/sound the alarm! **Chr Si** 6:42 Mr85 il
How to be a sporty wife. **Mat Liv** 11:11 Oc86
The nights of the round table. **Mat Liv** 9:29-30 Je85 il
Return to sender. **Liv Teen** 8:36-37 OcNvDe85 il
Rise and shine. **Mat Liv** 9:13 Jy85 il

Wild, Marillyn
The cost of free lessons. **Mat Liv** 10:33 Mr86 il
Grandma takes a groom. **Mat Liv** 11:29-30 Oc86 il
Have you considered independent travel? **Mat Liv** 10:10-11 My86 il

WILDER, DEAN
It's been ten years since...Praising 75--remember? **Ch Musn** 36:24-25 Mr85 ph

Wilder, Gene
Burned out or burned up? **Ch Adm** 28:26-28 De85 il

Wildes, Beth Sayers
Grandmother Bess's legacy. **Mat Liv** 9:12 Se85 il

WILDLIFE
Over the garden fence: create a miniature wildlife sanctuary (part 1). Richard L. Hawk. **Mat Liv** 10:22 Je86 il

WILES, LUCILE AND BOB
Teaching old new tricks. **Bap Pro** p13 Fe85

WILEY, ALVA AND CLETUS E.
Book nook. [review] Ella Robinson. **Accent** 16:25 Nv85 il. *Ladybug and Country Preacher* by Nan Olmstead.
Media reviews. **Ch Media** 1:36 OcNvDe85. *Ladybug and Country Preacher* by Nan Olmsted

WILEY, ROBERT E.
New associational missions division director named. Margaret McCommon. **Assoc Bul** 20:11 De86 il

Wiley, Robert E.
The effective rural church. **Assoc Bul** 19:3-5 JeJy85

Wilgis, Myrtle
The Mother of the Prodigal Son. [poem] **Mat Liv** 9:44 My85 il

Wilharm, Evelyn S.
Consider the tulips... **Mat Liv** 9:43 Ap85
Holly Wreath. [poem] **Mat Liv** 11:41 De86 il

Wilharm, Evelyn S. *(cont'd)*
A Pre-Christmas Prayer. [poem] **Liv Teen** 9:29 OcNvDe86

Wilkerson, Virginia (Lee)
Feline friends. **Chr Si** 7:8 Se85 ph

WILKES, BEN
Pastor and benefactress. [photo]. **Sw News** 44:8 Ja86

Wilkes, Gene
Finding a church at college. **Student** 65:24-25 Oc85 ph

WILKES, JOHN
God is nigh. [photoessay] Richard Shock ph. **MI USA** 57:5-11 MrAp86

Wilkes, John
U.S.S.R. Baptists talk together. **The Comm** 48:11 Ap85

Wilkes, John M.
Britain beckons Baptists. **Bap Pro** p7 De86

WILKES, STANLEY E.
Stanley Wilkes, former trustee, dies. **Sw News** 45:5 Se86

WILKEY, JAY
Called to teach: professors fulfill divine callings through the ministry of teaching. Luther Joe Thompson; Bryant Hicks; Diana S. Richmond Garland; Phillip Landgrave; Ronnie Prevost; Lewis A. Drummond; Gerald L. Borchert; E. Glenn Hinson; Kathryn Chapman. **Tie** 54:2-4 JaFe86 ph

Wilkey, Joyce
Coded missions game. [puzzle] **Crusadr** 17:11 Oc86 il
Missionary maze. [puzzle] **Crusadr** 17:22 Oc86 il

Wilkey, Lonnie H.
Attorney urges defined position on charitable giving. **S Bap Ed** 49:11 JyAg85
Baptist College honors shuttle commander Scobee. **S Bap Ed** 50:9 Ap86
Baptist colleges release fall enrollment figures. **S Bap Ed** 50:11+ Mr86
Baptist missionaries to China. **Crusadr** 17:16-18 Oc86 il
Baptist schools--producing tomorrow's leaders. **Student** 65:40 Fe86 il
Baptist schools--producing tomorrow's leaders. **Ch Adm** 28:33 Fe86 il
Chinese educator challenges Baptist college leaders. **S Bap Ed** 50:10 Mr86
Commission budget exceeds $500,000. **S Bap Ed** 50:20 Se85
Convention/institution dilemma: accept liability or lose control. **S Bap Ed** 50:12 Ap86
Educating about education. **Media Libr** 15:29 JaFeMr85 ph
The Education Commission--assisting Baptist schools. **S Bap Ed** 49:6-7 Fe85
Education Commission loan programs: helping Southern Baptist faculty members. **S Bap Ed** 50:6-7 Fe86
From banana box to missionary. **Crusadr** 17:8-9

Wilkey, Lonnie H. *(cont'd)*
Oc86 il
Marjorie Howard: an era ends. **S Bap Ed** 51:3-5 Nv86
National congress focuses on importance of leadership. **S Bap Ed** 49:20 MyJe85
National congress on leadership: a leader's look. **S Bap Ed** 50:3 MyJe86
Nontraditional students: motivation is the key. **S Bap Ed** 49:3-5 Ap85
"Part-timer" Kirksey "retired" once again. **S Bap Ed** 51:1 Oc86 ph
SBC program update: Education Commission. **Q Rev** 46:25 OcNvDe85
SBC program update: Education Commission. **Q Rev** 46:27-28 JaFeMr86
SBC program update: Education Commission. **Q Rev** 46:27-28 ApMyJe86
SBC program update: Education Commission. **Q Rev** 47:26 OcNvDe86
Schools and churches do go together. **Student** 65:38 Nv85 il
Should college athletes be paid? Question illicits variety of opinions. **S Bap Ed** 50:7 Oc85
Southern Baptist colleges and churches--a partnership. **Ch Adm** 27:31 Fe85
Southern Baptist colleges and churches--a partnership. **Ad Lead** 15:16 Fe85 il
Southern Baptist colleges and churches--a partnership. **SS Lead** 5:14 Ja85 il
Sunday School assembly suggestions. **SS Lead** 5:44-45 Fe85
Survey reveals Baptist colleges efficient in leadership training. **S Bap Ed** 51:16 Se86
Tuition and fees increase at Southern Baptist colleges. **S Bap Ed** 51:14 De86
An unusual missionary. **Crusadr** 17:20-21 Oc86 il
Walker tells educators perceptions are realities. **S Bap Ed** 49:10 JyAg85
What every deacon should know about Baptist schools. **Deacon** 16:47-48 JaFeMr86

Wilkey, Lonnie H. and Joyce
October: younger. **Cru Coun** 17:6-10 OcNvDe86 por

Wilkins, Gail
Are doors wide enough? **Hom Life** 40:10-11 Nv85 il

WILKINS, JAMES E
Focus: James E. Wilkins. Mary Hogue. **Royal Ser** 80:45 My86 por. Also in Accent 16:43 My86; Contemp 16:39 My86; Discov 16:15 My86.

WILKINS, JAMES E.
Missionary James E. Wilkins. **Pi Probe** 16:30 My86 il

Wilkins, James E. and Sue
Feeding the hungry. **The Comm** 49:71 Ja86

Wilkins, Sue
How Different My Life. [poem] **Royal Ser** 80:40 Nv85

Wilkinson, Barbara
Buffy Bookworm goes to college. [puzzle] **Discov** 15:cp3 Ap85 il
Campus ministers in the Northeast. **Discov** 15:1 Ap85 ph
A campus minister's things-to-do list. **Discov** 15:22 Ap85
The church and home: Bible discoverers. **Liv Chil**

Wilkinson, Barbara *(cont'd)*
9:28 ApMyJe86
The church and home: Bible discoverers. **Liv Chil** 9:39-40 OcNvDe86
College students help churches by.../churches help students by... **Discov** 15:16-17 Ap85 il
Dear Mom and Dad. **Discov** 15:3 Ap85 il
Do I have to? **Discov** 15:12-13 Ap85 il
Getting ready for summer. **Discov** 16:6 Mr86 il
Give a cheer! **Discov** 15:4-5 Ap85 il
Helpful friends at college. **Aware** 15:4-25 ApMyJe85 il
My picture of a campus minister. [puzzle] **Discov** 15:cp2 Ap85 il
Mystery squares puzzle. [puzzle] **Discov** 15:9 Ap85 il
Navy midshipmen tell others about Jesus. **Discov** 15:6 Ap85 ph
One little girl. **Discov** 16:17 Jy86 il
Race for world hunger. **Discov** 15:8 Ap85 il
What are you doing this summer? **Discov** 15:7 Ap85 ph
Where does it go? [cartoon] **Discov** 15:20-21 Ap85
Will you be my twin? **Aware** 16:54-55 ApMyJe86 il
You can share, too. **Discov** 15:23 Ap85 il

WILKINSON, CHRIS AND GWEN
New ministries, old country. Janet Brooks. **Accent** 16:12-15 Oc85 il

WILKINSON, DAVID R.
Contributors. **Search** 16:4-5 Sum86

Wilkinson, David R.
"...Neither shall they learn war anymore." **Pi Probe** 15:24 Ag85 ph
ACTV gears up for elections. **Light** p12 Ja86
Alcohol/drugs education that works! **Search** 16:55-57 Sum86 bibn
Ayres: fusing words & deeds. **Light** p5 Oc86 por
Baptist leaders focus on issues. **Light** p5 Oc85
Befriending the homeless. **Light** p1+ Ap86 ph
Church public relations committee. **Ch Adm** 28:34-35 Ag86 bib il
Churches can help put alcohol abuse on the rocks. **Q Rev** 47:17-23 OcNvDe86 bibn
Combating racism. **Mi USA** 57:107-108 JyAg86
Ethics library. [review] **Light** p11 Fe85. *The Love Commandment: How to Find Its Meaning for Today* by Mary W. Patrick.
Ethics library. [review] **Light** p10 Ap85. *Unexpected News: Reading the Bible with Third World Eyes* by Robert McAfee Brown.
Ethics library. [review] **Light** p13 Mr86. *Gospel Radicalism: the Hard Sayings of Jesus* by Thaddee Matura, tr by Maggi Despot and Paul Lachance.
Ethics library: works in applied Christianity. [review] **Light** p6 Mr85. *Communicating Christian Values in the Home* by Janice and Mahan Siler.
Executive describes future leaders. **S Bap Ed** 50:17 JyAg86
The frightening 'AIDS' onslaught. **Light** p9 NvDe86
The hate society. **Mi USA** 57:105-107 JyAg86 il
Help available on drug abuse. **Ch Train** 15:50 Ag85
Helping victims: don't 'sweep it under the rug.' [edit'l] **Light** p6 NvDe85
Involvement: you can take a stand on issues. **Contemp** 16:11 Fe86
Just a gesture. [edit'l] **Light** p12 Ja85
Legalized gambling: a challenge for Christian citizenship. **Q Rev** 46:16-21 OcNvDe85 bibn
National journalist challenges educators. **S Bap Ed** 50:15 JyAg86
New leadership required in U.S. higher education. **S Bap Ed** 50:16 JyAg86
'Resolving' social issues. **Light** p7 JyAg86
Roaden views education. **S Bap Ed** 50:14 JyAg86
SBC leader describes qualities of leadership. **S Bap Ed** 50:13 JyAg86
SBC program update: Christian Life Commission. **Q Rev** 46:29 OcNvDe85
SBC program update: Christian Life Commission. **Q Rev** 46:30 JaFeMr86
SBC program update: Christian Life Commission. **Q Rev** 46:29-30 ApMyJe86
SBC program update: Christian Life Commission. **Q Rev** 47:29 OcNvDe86
Stoking the fires of racial hatred. **Light** p1+ Je86 ph
Ways to help farm families. **Light** p5 My86 ph
When violence hits home. **Light** p5-7 NvDe85

Wilkinson, Keith
8.5 by '85: final countdown. **Yth Lead** 15:28-29 JyAgSe85 il
How to create new units. **Yth Lead** 16:39 OcNvDe85
How to set goals: or youth + goals = YouthPlus. **Yth Lead** 16:38 OcNvDe85
Mission Vacation Bible School--a way to reach out! **Yth Lead** 16:40 OcNvDe85
Using Vacation Bible School and mission Vacation Bible School for outreach. **Yth Lead** 15:26-27 ApMyJe85
Weekly workers' meetings--from my viewpoint. **SS Lead** 6:24 Jy86 ph
Youth weektime Bible study. **Yth Lead** 16:42-43 ApMyJe86 ph

Wilkinson, Louie L.
The adult department director and *Sunday School Plan Book 1985-86.* **Ad Lead** 16:10-11 Nv85 ph
Adult leaders in bold training. **Ad Lead** 17:12-13 Oc86 ph
A checklist for preparation week 1985. **Ad Lead** 15:17 Se85 il
People to people means homebound adults also. **Ad Lead** 16:6-8 Je86 ph
SBC program update: Sunday School. **Q Rev** 46:23 OcNvDe85
SBC program update: Sunday School. **Q Rev** 46:25 JaFeMr86 bib
SBC program update: Sunday School. **Q Rev** 46:25 ApMyJe86
SBC program update: Sunday School. **Q Rev** 47:24 OcNvDe86
Sunday School follies and fallacies: "Visitation and witnessing are primarily the responsibility of adult classes." **SS Lead** 6:29 Nv85

Wilkinson, Melanie
Ethics library. [review] **Light** p7 NvDe85. *The Christmas Book* by Alice Slaikeu Lawhead.

Wilkinson, Rex
Help for small Sunday Schools: Sunday School assembly suggestions. **SS Lead** 6:44-45 Ja86 il
Last-minute help on preparation week. **SS Lead** 5:18-19 Se85 il
The Sunday School in Bold Mission Thrust. **SS Lead** 6:16-17 Oc86 il

Wilkinson, Rex *(cont'd)*
Training Sunday School leaders to enlist workers. **SS Lead** 5:34-35 My85 il

WILKINSON, WES
March on Atlanta: overflow crowd expected at luncheon. **Tie** 54:13 MrAp86 por

Wilks, Harold D.
Book appraisals. [review] **Q Rev** 45:87-88 ApMyJe85. *Moments to Hold Close* by Mouzon Biggs, Jr.

Wilks, Tom
Why do bad things happen to good people? **Student** 64:42-43 Je85 ph

WILL, JACOB
[Jacob Will]. Martha Skelton; Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 49:64 Ap86 ph

Willard, David
On the lighter side. **Ch Musn** 37:41 My86 il

Willborn, Norris
What the Lord's Supper means. **Ch Adm** 28:7-8 Fe86 ph

WILLCOCKS, DAVID
Musician is royal success. **Sw News** 43:2 Mr85 ph

WILLENBRECHT, CHRISTY
Introducing...the 1986 Acteens National Advisory Panel! **Accent** 16:cp4 My86 por

Willert, Wayne
The call to arms. **Mat Liv** 10:12-13 Jy86 il

WILLEY, JAMES
Who cares about Baltimore? **Contemp** 15:16-17 Mr85 il

Willhite, Laura
Children's surprise Christmas workshop. **Ch Recr** 16:27 OcNvDe85

WILLIAM, ERIC
New hope for Haiti. Marty Croll; Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 49:12-37 Ag86 il

WILLIAM CAREY COLLEGE, HATTIESBURG MS
A president's reflections: thirty-four years of fall beginnings. J. Ralph Noonkester. **S Bap Ed** 51:3 Se86

Academic Program
Extended Campus
WCC expands coast campus. **S Bap Ed** 49:11 Ap85

Properties/Buildings
WCC coast campus struck by Elena. Larry Brumley. **S Bap Ed** 50:13 Nv85

WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE, LIBERTY MO
Administration
The professor-president. Charlotte M. Legg. **S Bap Ed** 49:8 Fe85 ph

Gifts and Legacies
Gifts exceed $500,000 at WJC. **S Bap Ed** 49:12 Ap85

Williams, Aaron
I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord (St. Thomas). [score] **Ch Musn** 36:30-32 Ag85. For 19 handbells and guitar.

WILLIAMS, ALVIS
Missions impressions. Margaret Perkins. **Royal Ser** 79:22 My85 ph

Williams, Amelia
Odds and ends. **Mat Liv** 9:38-39 My85

WILLIAMS, BEULAH
How far love reaches. Jacquelyn Sheppard. **Contemp** 16:14-15 Mr86 il

Williams, Beverly
Fun Sunday--a concept for fellowship. **Ch Train** 15:47+ Ja85

WILLIAMS, BILL
Grand Canyon administrators "pull, push and pump." Chris Potts. **S Bap Ed** 49:11 De84-Ja85 ph

WILLIAMS, BILLY
Smoothing life's bumps. **WMJ** 57:4 Jy86 ph

Williams, C. Benton
Ethnic churches. **Q Rev** 46:5-10 ApMyJe86 bibn

Williams, Clara Lynn
Reader network. **Royal Ser** 79:49 My85 por

WILLIAMS, CLARA P.
Hymn-of-the-month: Satisfied. David W. Music. **Ch Musn** 37:14-15+ Jy86 il

WILLIAMS, CLAUD AND CHERYL
Church strengtheners reinforce Onida, South Dakota, congregation. [photo]. **Royal Ser** 80:37 Jy85

WILLIAMS, CRAVEN E.
Williams resigns Gardner-Webb presidency. **S Bap Ed** 50:10 Oc85 ph

WILLIAMS, DAVID
[Photo] Joanna Pinneo ph. **The Comm** 48:cp My85

Williams, David
Start a new Sunday School: new things grow faster than old ones. **SS Lead** 5:16-17 Fe85
What happens when you conduct weekly visitation? **SS Lead** 6:12-13 Se86 ph
What happens when you conduct weekly workers' meetings? **SS Lead** 6:14-15 Jy86 il
What happens when you develop a caring Sunday School? **SS Lead** 6:14-15 Mr86 ph
What happens when you do annual planning? **SS Lead** 6:14-15 My86 ph
What happens when you enlist workers? **SS Lead** 6:12-13 Ap86 ph
What happens when you identify and enroll prospects? **SS Lead** 6:14-15 Nv85 ph
What happens when you make a commitment to growth? **SS Lead** 6:12-13 Ja86 il
What happens when you provide space and equipment? **SS Lead** 6:30-31 Je86 ph
What happens when you start new classes and departments? **SS Lead** 6:14-15 Fe86 ph
What happens when you teach the Bible to win the lost and develop the saved? **SS Lead** 6:14-15 De85 ph
What happens when you train workers? **SS Lead** 6:16-17 Oc85 ph
What happens when your Sunday School practices annual promotion? **SS Lead** 6:12-13 Ag86 il

WILLIAMS, DEBBIE
An international ministry. Mike Creswell; Joanna Pinneo ph. **The Comm** 48:28+ My85 ph. For an amendment to this article see "Postscripts" *The Commission*, OcNv85, page 5.

Williams, Donna ar
O Love that Wilt not Let Me Go (St. Margaret). [score] **Ch Musn** 37:30-32 My86. For trombone, baritone, bassoon or cello, and keyboard.
What a Friend We have in Jesus (Converse). [score] **Ch Musn** 36:32-33 Ap85. For 25 handbells.

Williams, Doug
Book appraisals. [review] **Q Rev** 46:91 JaFeMr86. *Welcome to the Real World* by Tim Floyd.

Williams, Drinda
Tell them the truth about Christmas. **Hom Life** 41:6-7 De86 il

WILLIAMS, EARL
Lost in the crowd. **The Comm** 49:4 FeMr86

Williams, Earl
He quit his job. **Ch Adm** 29:48 Oc86

WILLIAMS, EDITH
Celebrating our diversity. **Mi USA** 56:36-pg insert MrAp85 ph

Williams, Eleanor
A child's best time. **Hom Life** 39:33 My85
Henry remembers. **Mat Liv** 9:33 Ag85 il
Our secret. **Mat Liv** 9:33 Jy85 il

Williams, Eric
Ideas for the Church Training Council. [monthly feature] **Ch Train** Jy-Ag86
Youth speakers' tournament winners awarded scholarships. **Ch Train** 16:24 Mr86

WILLIAMS, ETHYLE
Are you involving church members in missions? A. Clark Scanlon. **Ch Adm** 29:6-9 De86 ph

WILLIAMS, GRADY
Pastor works with seminary to bring $2.47 million gift. **Sw News** 45:1+ Se86

WILLIAMS, GREG
Blanketing Jamaica. Mike Creswell. **The Comm** 49:43-50 Ja86 il

WILLIAMS, GWEN
This was mission 85. [photo]. **Student** 65:24-25 Jy85
Touring New Orleans: River Queen. Mary Lou Serratt. **Accent** 15:28-31+ Mr85 ph

Williams, Gwen
One day. **Accent** 15:1 Mr85 ph

WILLIAMS, HARRY
Continuing the journey. **Mi USA** 57:24-25 SeOc86

Williams, Harry
Kingdom on earth. [interview] **Mi USA** 57:17-20 MrAp86 il

WILLIAMS, HENRY
The American mosaic. [photo]. **Mi USA** 57:44 JaFe86

WILLIAMS, J. HOWARD
How to make good when times are bad. Albert McClellan. **Bap Pro** p12-13 My86 ph

WILLIAMS, J.O.
God's call: my mission. Alice S. Magill. **Ch Train** 15:50 Ap85

WILLIAMS, J.T.
Baptist leaders support FBM. **WMJ** 57:12 Oc86 por

WILLIAMS, JAMES AND FAYE
Eyewitnesses: history in the making. Lounette Templeton. **Royal Ser** 81:7-10 Ag86

Williams, James D.
Helping adults learn: new perspectives in adult education. **Ad Lead** 16:6-9 Se86 ph

Williams, Jeannie S.
The prize. **Hom Life** 41:50 De86 il

WILLIAMS, JOE
Williams eases pain as chaplain. Norman Jameson. **WMJ** 57:3 Mr86 ph

Williams, Judean
Huckleberry hill. **Chr Si** 8:16 Jy86 il

WILLIAMS, KEN
Crusader express: 'the Ambassadors Three.' Ronda Krumalis; Connie Davis. **Crusadr** 15:3 Ja85 ph

WILLIAMS, KENT
Reaching out beyond ourselves. Otto Spangler. **Student** 65:37-39 Ag85 ph

Williams, Larry
A student's prayer on loneliness. **Student** 64:22 Ja85 il

Williams, Larry V.
An evangelistic Sunday School--Broadmoor's experience. **SS Lead** 7:12-13 Nv86 ph

WILLIAMS, LAWRENCE H.
Summer scene: visiting profs spark summer terms. **Tie** 54:9 MrAp86 por

Williams, Loren and Mary
Acceptance: you can help the elderly. **Contemp** 16:15 Je86

Williams, Martha Oliver
Odds and ends. **Mat Liv** 9:38-39 My85

WILLIAMS, MICHAEL
Christmas in August 1985. **Start** 15:4-5 JyAgSe85 il

WILLIAMS, MILTON C. JR
[Photo] Michael D. Chute ph. **WMJ** 57:10 Se86
Black semester missionary discovers 'identification' easy during time in Brazil. Michael D. Chute. **The Comm** 49:11 Ag86

WILLIAMS, MORGAN J.
Welsh Baptists: ministry in troubled times. Mike Creswell; Joanna Pinneo ph. **The Comm** 49:24-25 Ap86 il. Includes map of Wales and British Isles.

WILLIAMS, MR. AND MRS. HILL
Million dollar months: Donald L. Williams chair leads $2 million in endowed gifts. **Tie** 54:8 JyAg86 ph

WILLIAMS, NELA HORAK
A sense of purpose. Martha Skelton. **The Comm** 48:28-29 Ja85 ph
Shadow & light. Joyce Cope Wyatt. **Contemp** 16:16-19 Je86 il
Your listening ear of partnership. **Contemp** 16:23 Je86 il

Williams, Nela Horak
Your 'listening ear.' **The Comm** 49:77 Ap86

WILLIAMS, NELDA
SWBREA elects new officers. **Sw News** 45:12 Nv86 ph

WILLIAMS, OLIVIA
Yes: obedience a conscious choice. Kathy K. Norman. **Contemp** 16:4-5 My86 il

Williams, Paul
Joy. [score] **Ch Musn** 36:37-38 Ja85. For 15-16 handbells.

WILLIAMS, ROBERT
Emmanuel: global view, gospel vision. Martha Skelton. **The Comm** 48:52-59 JeJy85 ph

Williams, Robert
Jesus Christ is Risen Today (Llanfair). [score] **Ch Musn** 36:36-37 Mr85. For 21 handbells.

WILLIAMS, ROGER
The first liberty, state and church: no garden for now, just wilderness. William Lee Miller. **Rpt Cap** 41:4-5 Ap86. Adapted from author's book entitled *Religion and the American Republic.*
Isaac Backus and his vision of church-state relationships: "sweet harmony." Stanley J. Grenz. **Rpt Cap** 40:4-5+ Mr85
Toward a Baptist identity in the twenty-first century. Edwin S. Gaustad. **Rpt Cap** 40:4-5+ Je85 il
Window of the way. M. Mahan Siler Jr. **Rpt Cap** 40:10-11 JyAg85 il

WILLIAMS, ROGER AND MARY
Reviews. **Rpt Cap** 40:16 Ja85. *Roger Williams and Mary: a Drama for Three Players* by Albert Johnson.

WILLIAMS, SARAH
Growing...all over the world. Altha Satterwhite. **Royal Ser** 80:2-6 Nv85 ph

Williams, Shirley
Building a staff with volunteers. **Student** 64:35 My85

Williams, Shirley *(cont'd)*
ph

Williams, Stephen Bonner
Singles speak: When... [poem] **Chr Si** 8:25 Nv86

Williams, Steve
Bold Mission Thrust and church training...on target for 1986-87. **Ch Train** 16:6-7 Mr86
Developing believers projects, 1985-86. **Ch Train** 15:6-7 Mr85 il
What can developing believers do for your church in 1985-86? **Ch Train** 15:8-9 Je85

Williams, Talmage
Developing stewards through budgeting. **Ch Adm** 28:43 Mr86
Stewardship doesn't end with the offering. **Ch Adm** 27:47 Ja85
Where is your association in Planned Growth in Giving? **Bap Pro** p7 Mr85

WILLIAMS, TERESA
Sharing yourself in missions. Ray Bendall. **Student** 64:19-20 Ja85 ph

WILLIAMS, TERRY
Guam: where America's day begins. Mike Creswell; Warren Johnson ph. **The Comm** 49:38-41 Ap86 il. Includes map of Guam and Micronesian Islands.

WILLIAMS, THELMA
I live in the city. Nicy Murphy. **Royal Ser** 79:1-2 Fe85 ph

WILLIAMS, THOMAS JOHN
Hymn-of-the-month: O the Deep, Deep Love of Jesus. David W. Music. **Ch Musn** 36:22-25 Je85 il. Includes score.

Williams, Thomas John
O the Deep, Deep Love of Jesus (Ebenezer). [score] **Ch Musn** 36:30-31 Je85. For 17 or 19 handbells.

Williams, Tina
Testimony. **Student** 65:14 Je86

WILLIAMS, VAN W. III
Health care staff named. **The Comm** 48:10 Ap85

Williams, Van W. III
Surgeon's prayer ministry gets results. **Contemp** 15:21 My85 il

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM
A short history of church history at Southern Seminary. Penrose St. Amant. **Rev & Exp** 82:49-63 Wntr85 bibn

Williams, Wylline C.
Another look at the old willow tree. **Mat Liv** 10:5-6 Ja86 il

WILLIAMSBURG, VA
An early Virginia Christmas in colonial Williamsburg. Joseph Curreri. **Mat Liv** 11:8-9 De86 ph

Williamson, Dana
Boys' ranch town. **Crusadr** 16:16-18 Ag86 ph

Williamson, Denise J.
Buying big roasts makes sense for small meals. **Chr Si** 7:12-13 Ap85
Given to hospitality. **Hom Life** 40:46-48 Ap86 ph

WILLIAMSON, DOTTIE
Dottie Williamson. **Mi USA** 57:20-21 MrAp86 ph

WILLIAMSON, FERRIL AND PHYLLIS
$100,000 for OBU school of nursing. **S Bap Ed** 51:13 De86

Williamson, George Jr
Reviews. **Rpt Cap** 40:16 Je85. *The Abolition* by Jonathan Schell.

WILLIAMSON, GUY AND JUDY
Mexico. Nancy Carter McGough. **Contemp** 15:14-17 Ag85 ph

Williamson, Hazel
70. [poem] **Mat Liv** 10:38 My86 il

WILLIAMSON, JOE
The lineup. [edit'l] Frank Hart Smith. **Ch Recr** 16:4 ApMyJe86

Williamson, Joe
Crafts on retreat. **Ch Recr** 16:48-49 JyAgSe86 ph
The line up. [edit'l] **Ch Recr** 16:4 JyAgSe86
The lineup. [edit'l] **Ch Recr** 17:4 OcNvDe86

Williamson, Nancy
Springtime. [poem] **Royal Ser** 80:63 Mr86 ph

Willimon, William H.
Preaching to children. **Faith & Mi** 3:24-31 Fall85

WILLIS, AVERY T. JR
MasterLife: from the missions field to the United States and back. **Contemp** 15:12 My85

Willis, Avery T. Jr
Dear Tim: **Ch Train** 15:26 Fe85
Dear Tim. **Ch Train** 15:26 Je85
Dear Tim. **Ch Train** 15:25-26 Mr85
Dear Tim. **Ch Train** 16:26 Oc85
Dear Tim. **Ch Train** 16:25-26 Ja86 por
Dear Tim. **Ch Train** 16:38 Mr86
Dear Tim. **Ch Train** 16:27 Ap86
Dear Tim. **Ch Train** 15:25+ Ap85
Dear Tim. **Ch Train** 15:26 Ag85
Dear Tim. **Ch Train** 15:26 Se85
Dear Tim. **Ch Train** 16:25 Fe86
Dear Tim. **Ch Train** 16:25+ My86
Dear Tim. **Ch Train** 16:26-27 Jy86
Dear Tim. **Ch Train** 17:25 Nv86
Dear Tim. **Ch Train** 17:25-26 De86
How to develop spiritual leaders. **Bap Pro** p10 JeJy91
How to put life in your church. [review] **Bap Pro** p7-8 Ap86. *LIFE--the Lay Institute for Equipping.*
The introduction to discipleship. **Ch Train** 16:26-28 Nv85 por. Includes "Masterlife resource material."
MasterLife discipleship training. **Ch Train** 15:10 Mr85 il
On the line. **Ch Train** 15:25-26 Ja85 por

WILLIS, BYRON
Service: Ambassador service national award applic-

WILLIS, BYRON *(cont'd)*
ant. **Pi Probe** 15:31 Mr85 por

Willis, Charles
Couple serves as "musicians on mission" in California. **Gateway** 22:3 Sum86 ph

Willis, Elva
Fruitful Vines. [poem] **Mat Liv** 9:42 Mr85

Willis, Keren Roper
All in the family: a weekend retreat for youth and their parents. **Ch Recr** 16:10-11 JaFeMr86 ph
Family financial figuring. **Ch Recr** 16:47 JaFeMr86 ph

Willis, Richard S.
It Came upon the Midnight Clear (Carol). [score] **Ch Musn** 37:32 Nv85. For trumpets I,II and trombones I,II.

WILLIS, RON
The poverty cycle. Elaine Furlow. **Mi USA** 56:19-22 NvDe85 ph. Chart shows poverty rate 1979-1983.

Willoughby, Karen
Beautiful feet, giving hands. **Mi USA** 57:82-87 JyAg86 ph

Willoughby, Tom
The challenge of memories. **Ch Musn** 38:12 Nv86 ph
This worked for me. **Ch Musn** 38:18-19 De86 il

WILLS
• *See also*
• ESTATE PLANNING
Do you have a state written will? Hollis E. Johnson III. **Bap Pro** p11+ De86
Helping churches extend their stewardship. Roy Adams. **Ch Adm** 28:45-46 De85
On second thought... Robert L. Ross. **Bap Pro** p10 Se86
Plan a Christian wills emphasis. Grady Randolph. **Ch Adm** 29:44-45 De86
Update your personal financial statement. Toni Duck. **Mat Liv** 9:6-7 Ja85
We're spending our children's inheritance. Kay Haugaard. **Mat Liv** 10:7 Ja86 il
Witnessing a last will and testament. H. Lee Keesee. **Ch Adm** 28:41-42 Nv85 il

Wilsman, Craig
Games and novelty sports. **Ch Recr** 15:46-49 ApMyJe85 bibn ph

WILSON, ACENITH
Pastor and benefactress. [photo]. **Sw News** 44:8 Ja86

Wilson, Allen
Introducing American heritage day camp. **Ch Recr** 15:16 ApMyJe85 il

Wilson, Allen R.
Clowning in our ministry. **Ch Recr** 17:26 OcNvDe86 ph

WILSON, ALVIN
Christmas in August 1985. **Start** 15:4-5 JyAgSe85 il

WILSON, BEVERLY
[Photo]. **The Comm** 49:cp2 Se86
Creating a model. Leland Webb; Joanna Pinneo. **The Comm** 49:44-57 Se86 il. Includes map of Venezuela, showing its location in South America.

WILSON, CHARLES
Langley renovates in Andover. Carl E. Feather. **Mi USA** 57:19-21 JaFe86 ph

WILSON, CRAIG
Where Baptists are a minority. Sarah Martin Scanlon. **Royal Ser** 79:8-12 Ap85 ph
Who cares about Baltimore? **Contemp** 15:16-17 Mr85 il

WILSON, EDWIN
Blind man helps thousands read. **Sw News** 45:8 Nv86 ph

Wilson, Eva
Along the Santa Fe Trail. **Mat Liv** 10:34-35 Oc85 ph
European singles retreat. **Chr Si** 7:6 Fe86
Lindsborg, Kansas. **Chr Si** 8:7 Se86 ph

WILSON, GRADY
Media reviews. [review]. **Media Libr** 15:36 JaFeMr85. *Count it All Joy* by Grady Wilson.

WILSON, HILDA
Aging: the best is yet to come. Akiko Wolford. **Royal Ser** 80:2-6 Je86 il

WILSON, JANE
[Photo]. **Vision** 41:4 Wntr85

Wilson, Jesse M. ar
It Is Well with My Soul (Ville Du Havre). [score] **Ch Musn** 36:39 Jy85. For organ.

Wilson, Jim
Building community with love, nails and plenty of sweat. **Student** 64:14-17 Ja85 ph
Campus leadership: Appalachian outreach. **Student** 65:36-37 Ja86 ph
Discovering needs in your own community. **Student** 66:23-24 De86 ph

Wilson, Jo
Rambling reflections. **Mat Liv** 10:40 Ag86

Wilson, Joe
The ultra-personal gift. **Pi Probe** 17:23-25 De86 il

Wilson, Kathryn M.
Home work...or home swindle? **Mat Liv** 10:23-24 My86 il
Who said it? [puzzle] **Mat Liv** 11:28 Nv86

Wilson, Ken
Make that budget request convincing (for choir coordinators). **Ch Musn** 36:44-45 Ag85 ph

Wilson, Mike
The vision became reality. **Contemp** 16:cp2 Ag86

WILSON, MIKE AND BETH
No ordinary family. Gloria Scott. **Royal Ser** 80:50 My86 ph

Wilson, Mike E.
The Jesus factor in a Christian dating relationship. **Chr Si** 7:4-5 Je85

WILSON, RICHARD F.
Class acts. [photo]. **Tle** 53:14-15 JyAg85

Wilson, Robert H.
Planning for department periods: Convention Uniform. **Ad Lead** 15:34+ Je85
Planning to use Bible Book series. [monthly feature] **Ad Lead** Oc-De85
Planning to use Convention Uniform series. **Ad Lead** 15:21 Je85

WILSON, SUE
Unsung heroines. Omer Henry. **Hom Life** 40:42-43 Oc85 il

WILSON, VICKIE
Write on target. [photo]. **Contemp** 17:20 Oc86 ph

Wilson, Vickie
Day 8: and I will pray for Europe and the Middle East. **Contemp** 16:32-33 De85 ph
Her cup runneth over. **Contemp** 17:22 Oc86 il
Meet Marsha Spradlin. **Contemp** 16:cp3 Ap86 ph
New members: great renovation material. **Contemp** 16:6-7 Ag86 il
You said it! **Contemp** 15:18 Se85 il
You said it! **Contemp** 16:29 Ja86 il

Wilson, Walter
A different kind of chapel. **Student** 64:32 Je85 ph
Fresh starts. **Student** 66:25 Jy86 ph

Wilson, Wendy M.
Little Shepherd of the Andes. [short story] **Hom Life** 40:40-41 Jy86 il

WILSON, WILLIAM A.
Dunn asks Reagan not to send Vatican ambassador. **Rpt Cap** 41:8 JyAg86
Views of the wall. Stan Hastey. **Rpt Cap** 40:6-7 Ap85 por

Wilson, William G.
Conducting parent dedication services. **Ch Adm** 28:11-13 Fe86 il. Includes charge to parents and congregation.

WILTON, DON
Accent on evangelism. **Vision** 42:4 Spr85 ph

Wimbish, Linda K.
Tips for everyday living. **Chr Si** 7:48 Mr86 il
Tips for everyday living. **Chr Si** 8:48 My86 il

WINBERG, RUTH
Profiles of mature living: she's a shuffleboard champion. **Mat Liv** 10:17 Fe86 ph

Winbery, Carlton L.
The attitude toward wealth in the letter of James. **Theol Ed** No.34:26-34 Fall86 bibn
Minister's library. [review] **Theol Ed** No.31:91-94 Spr85. *Easter Enigma: a Latimer Monograph* by John Wenham.
Minister's library. [review] **Theol Ed** No.34:73-74 Fall86 il. *Secrets of Mount Sinai: the Story of the*

Winbery, Carlton L. *(cont'd)*
Finding of the World's Oldest Bible-Codex Sinaiticus by James Bentley.
The scope of ministry. **Theol Ed** No.31:36-41 Spr85 por

WINCHESTER, M.A.
Seeking fair representation and the proper balance. **Mi USA** 57:2 NvDe86

WINDERMERE BAPTIST ASSEMBLY (MISSOURI)
Missouri: Camp Windermere. **Pi Probe** 16:26-27 My86 ph

Windsor, Jerry
Minister's library. [review] **Theol Ed** No.33:124-125 Spr86. *Days of Glory, Seasons of Night* by Marilee P. Dunker.

WINDUS, ANNE
Georgian coordinates Puerto Rican BSU work. **Royal Ser** 80:36 Ag85 ph

Windus, Anne
Testimony about a Young Man Named Jose. [poem] **Student** 66:16-17 Se86

WINFREY, KEN AND KAREN
[Photo] Doug Henderson ph. **WMJ** 57:2 Fe86

Wingard, Alan B.
Preparing boys and girls for voice change. **Ch Musn** 37:10-12 Mr86 il

Wingate, Judith M.
Helping the stutterer. **Hom Life** 40:42-43 Fe86 ph

WINGATE COLLEGE, WINGATE NC
• *See also*
• CHARLES CANNON UNIVERSITY, WINGATE NC
Carter at Wingate. [photo]. **S Bap Ed** 49:11 Ap85 ph

Academic Program
Football program set for Wingate. **S Bap Ed** 49:12 Mr85
Wingate, Campbell plan new programs. **S Bap Ed** 49:10 Ap85

Athletics
Football program set for Wingate. **S Bap Ed** 49:12 Mr85

Gifts and Legacies
$1.6 million for Wingate. **S Bap Ed** 49:14 MyJe85
Wingate announces $30 million campaign. **S Bap Ed** 50:18 MyJe86
Wingate receives $100,000 gift. **S Bap Ed** 51:13 Nv86
Wingate receives $65,000 in gifts. **S Bap Ed** 51:13 De86

Properties/Buildings
Wingate renovates Burris Hall. [photo]. **S Bap Ed** 51:12 De86

Wingfield, Laura
The Fatal Mousse. [short story] **Mat Liv** 11:34-35 Oc86 il

Wingfield, Mark
Seminary professor gives life to brother with leukemia. **S Bap Ed** 50:8 Mr86

WINGFIELD, MARSH
Wingfield succeeds Tune as news director. **Sw News** 44:8 Fe86 ph

WINGO, HAL
[Photo]. **S Bap Ed** 50:11 JyAg86
National journalist challenges educators. David R. Wilkinson. **S Bap Ed** 50:15 JyAg86

Wingo, Hal
New demands on the dollar. **Mi USA** 56:67-77 MrAp85 ph

WINGO, NANCIE
And I will pray for ministries in special situations. **Royal Ser** 80:7-9 De85 ph
Nancie Wingo in Beirut. Art Toalston. **Chr Si** 8:26-27 Nv86 ph

Wingo, R. Lewis
Being realistic about statistics. **Ch Adm** 28:22-24 Fe86
Stress experienced by Southern Baptist church staff members. **Q Rev** 46:52-67 ApMyJe86

WINGO, VIRGINIA
[Review]. **Liv Chil** 8:21 ApMyJe85. *Virginia Wingo: Teacher and Friend* by Barbara Massey.
Missionaries in our day. Jester Summers. **Discov** 15:22-23 Je85 por

WINK, WALTER
Cutting edge: Edge festival focuses on dreams for teaching and renewal. **Tie** 54:8 MrAp86 por

Winkler, Bill J.
Ministering beyond the local church. **Deacon** 16:13-14 OcNvDe85 il

WINKLER, BILL J. AND ANN
Missouri volunteers finish Hawaii assignment. **Royal Ser** 80:24 Fe86

Winkler, David
On the lighter side. **Ch Musn** 37:37 Se86 il

Winningham, Louise
The first 100 years of the Southern Baptist Convention: where were the women? **Royal Ser** 79:22-23 Ap85 ph
Where were the women? **Bap Pro** p10 Oc86

WINSTEAD, INA JONES
Focus: Ina Jones Winstead. Mary Hogue. **Royal Ser** 81:62 De86 por. Also in Accent 17:44 De86; Contemp 17:52 De86; Discov 17:17 De86.

Winston, Richard J.
Dish gardening. **Pi Probe** 16:13-15 Se86 il

WINTER
Media reviews. [review]. **Media Libr** 15:38 JyAgSe85. *Exploring Winter* by Sandra Markle.
My special snowman. Joanne Coughlin. **Mat Liv** 9:5 Fe85 il

WINTER, JIMMYE
Baptist women volunteers: a once in a lifetime experience. Edna Martin Ellison. **Royal Ser** 81:55 De86

Winter, Jimmye
Annual checkup for Vision 88. **Royal Ser** 80:22 Oc85
Be a visionary. **Dimen** 17:24 OcNvDe86
Grow along with me. **Royal Ser** 80:23 Ja86
Helps for leaders. [monthly feature] **Royal Ser** Oc-De85
Helps for leaders. **Royal Ser** Ja,Mr-My86
Helps for officers. [monthly feature] **Royal Ser** Ja-De85
Helps for officers. [monthly feature] **Royal Ser** Ja-My86
Some-r-special: summer specials. **Royal Ser** 80:36 My86
The Three-A Song (You Must Love the Lord Your God). [score] **Discov** 15:5 Ja85 il. Also for keyboard with autoharp chords.
Who are your members? **Royal Ser** 80:27 Oc85

Winter, Ralph
In review. [review] **The Comm** 49:76 Se86. *Global Mission, a Story to Tell: an Interpretation of Southern Baptist Foreign Missions* by Winston Crawley.

Wirkner, Linda
Schooldays: a time remembered. **Mat Liv** 10:6-7 Se86 il

Wirth, Eve R.
Spiritual vitamins. **Chr Si** 7:16-17 Jy85 ph

WISDOM
An exposition of James 3. J.W. MacGorman. **Sw Jl Th** 29:31-36 Fall86 bibn por
The power of words and the tests of two wisdoms: James 3. R. Alan Culpepper. **Rev & Exp** 83:405-417 Sum86 bibn
Resources for parents of teenagers. [review] Carol Bumbalough. **Liv Teen** 7:38-39 ApMyJe85. *Proverbs for Graduates* by Brent D. Earles.
The wisdom we need, James 1:5-8, 3:13-18. David W. Perkins. **Theol Ed** No.34:17-25 Fall86 bibn

WISDOM LITERATURE
Book appraisals. [review] Robert L. Cate. **Q Rev** 46:94 JaFeMr86. *Words of Wisdom* by T.B. Maston.
Ethics library. [review] Ralph L. Smith. **Light** p11 Fe85. *Words of Wisdom: Reflections on Life from Hebrew and Christian Wisdom Literature* by T.B. Maston.
Shorter reviews: Biblical commentaries. [review] Ralph L. Smith. **Sw Jl Th** 28:58 Sum86. *Wisdom Literature* by Roland E. Murphy.

Wise, Cheri
Learning to baptize. **The Comm** 49:71 Ja86

WISE, GREG
[Photo]. **Outlook** 35:cp SeOc85

WISE, JUDY
Candidate consultants: talent scouts for foreign missions! Mike Creswell. **The Comm** 48:40-51 JeJy85 il. Includes U.S. map showing areas served by the pictured mission candidate consultants.

Wise, Philip D.
Minister's library. [review] **Theol Ed** No.31:106-107 Spr85. *The Victorian Lives of Jesus* by Daniel L.

Wise, Philip D. *(cont'd)*
Pals.
Minister's library. [review] **Theol Ed** No.32:110-111 Fall85. *The Nature of God* by Fisher Humphreys.
Minister's library. [review] **Theol Ed** No.32:117-120 Fall85. *What is Christian Doctrine?* by John P. Newport.
Minister's library. [review] **Theol Ed** No.33:86 Spr86. *The Seven Last Words of the Risen Christ* by Joe E. Trull.

WISE, SIDNEY
Freed to help. **MI USA** 56:42-45 SeOc85 ph

Wise Men
• *See* MAGI

Wiseman, Thomas A. Jr
Quoting. **Rpt Cap** 41:7 Oc86

WISSORE, T. WILLIAM
Blind man helps thousands read. **Sw News** 45:8 Nv86 ph

Wistisen, Sharon
Must husbands rule? **Hom Life** 39:8-9 Se85 ph

Wistrand, Karen
Lifegiver. [poem] **Ch Train** 16:27-28 De85

WIT AND HUMOR
[Cartoon]. **Student** 65:19 De85
[Cartoon] Goddard Sherman. **Mat Liv** 10:22 Jy86
1985--memories of a year to come. Donald West. **Student** 64:12-13 Ja85 il
Absentmindedness can happen to anyone. Betty French. **Mat Liv** 11:13 Nv86 il
Aging insights. Beatrice Rice; Jeanne Pryor. **Mat Liv** 10:39 Ja86
Back to the basics! John W. Klase. **Mat Liv** 10:8 Je86 il
Battle and boots; pygmies and pythons. Patricia A. Lorenz. **Liv Teen** 8:40-41 JaFeMr86
Book appraisals. [review] Frank Hart Smith. **Q Rev** 45:94 JaFeMr85. *Another Treasury of Clean Jokes* by Tal D. Bonham.
Book appraisals. [review] Don M. Aycock. **Q Rev** 45:97 JaFeMr85. *YHWH is Not a Radio Station in Minneapolis* by Craig McNair Wilson.
Brother Goodbody tries climate control. George Clark. **Ch Adm** 28:48-49 Ap86 il
Bugs in the soups! Albert McClellan. **Bap Pro** p7 Ag86
A byte of humor? **Light** p14 Mr86
Checkpoints for over-the-hill status. Mable House. **Mat Liv** 9:30 Ja85 il
Chuckles. [monthly feature]. **Crusadr** 15:20 Ja-De85
Chuckles. [monthly feature]. **Crusadr** Ja-De86
The church game. [script] Robert A. Allen. **Ch Recr** 16:19-20 JyAgSe86 il. Skit for 2 characters.
Clower says he's qualified to say 'I love y'all.' **Sw News** 45:8 De86 ph
College food and other classes or... Gerry Peak; Michael Raffel. **Student** 64:37-39 Ja85 il
Cracker barrel. [monthly feature]. **Mat Liv** Ja-De85 il
Cracker barrel. [monthly feature]. **Mat Liv** Ja-De86
Cuisinart cowboy. Mike Duduit. **Student** 65:30-31 Jy85 il
The Fatal Mousse. [short story] Laura Wingfield. **Mat Liv** 11:34-35 Oc86 il

WIT AND HUMOR *(cont'd)*
Father knows worst--please! William Sayres. **Liv Chil** 9:42-43 ApMyJe86 il
Flowers. Emily Filipi. **Mat Liv** 9:33 Ag85
A funny thing happened Henry R. Plante. **Chr Si** 7:6 De85 il
A funny thing happened. Helen Livingston. **Chr Si** 7:23 My85 il
A funny thing happened. John B. Klein. **Chr Si** 7:23 Nv85 il
A funny thing happened. Patricia Klein. **Chr Si** 8:43 My86 il
A funny thing happened. Henry E. Leabo. **Chr Si** 8:9 Se86 il
A funny thing happened. Patricia Klein. **Chr Si** 8:24 Oc86 il
A funny thing happened. John B. Klein. **Chr Si** 8:15 Nv86 il
A funny thing happened...petrified! Gwen K. Powell. **Chr Si** 8:6 Je86 il
A funny thing happened/not all tourists travel. Marlys Bradley. **Chr Si** 8:11 Ag86
A funny thing happened/the Christian diet book report. Mark R. Littleton. **Chr Si** 8:16-17 De86 il
A funny thing happened/the four...er, five A's of marriage. Michael E. Jones. **Chr Si** 8:24 Jy86
Heavenly rewards. Doris Evans. **Mat Liv** 9:30 Je85
Help for city living...or anywhere else. [review] Marie McKay. **Royal Ser** 79:32 Je85. *How to do Everything Right and Live to Regret It* by Fay Angus.
Hints for landing a job and keeping it grounded. Grady Nutt. **Student** 64:22 Je85
How's your sense of humor? Sally A. Adams. **Hom Life** 41:26-27 De86 ph
Humor Journal gives religion a new light. **Sw News** 43:3 Fe85 ph
I hereby resolve... Donald West. **Student** 65:11 Ja86 il
A kissing correction. Roddy Stinson. **Student** 64:32 Fe85 il
Laughables. **Student** 65:22 Jy85 il
Laughables. [cartoon]. **Student** 65:22 Ag85
Laughables. [cartoon]. **Student** 65:23 Se85
Laughables. [cartoon] H. Gentry. **Student** 65:20 Oc85
Laughables. [cartoon]. **Student** 65:15 Nv85
Laughables. [monthly feature]. **Student** Ja-De86
Making a run for it. Sylvia Buck. **Mat Liv** 11:20 Nv86 il
New meanings. Elisabet McHugh. **Chr Si** 8:37 My86 il
Now that you're there... Gordon Kingsley. **Student** 65:4-7 Jy85 il
Odds and ends. Odis Lee Harris; A.C. Goodwin; Chris Grigsby; Amelia Williams; Mary Cron; Irene Higgins; Roy E. Chatham; Martha Oliver Williams; Rebecca Smelser. **Mat Liv** 9:38-39 My85
The old grey mare is what she used to be! Eve Guyton Shull. **Mat Liv** 9:38-39 Se85 il
On the lighter side. **Ch Musn** 36:50 Ap85
On the lighter side. Henry E. Leabo; Wesley L. Forbis. **Ch Musn** 36:29 My85 il
On the lighter side. Wesley L. Forbis; R.G. Huff. **Ch Musn** 36:49 Je85 il
On the lighter side. Wesley L. Forbis. **Ch Musn** 37:41 Fe86 il
On the lighter side. Wesley L. Forbis. **Ch Musn** 37:41 Mr86 il
On the lighter side. Wesley L. Forbis. **Ch Musn** 37:39 Ap86 il
On the lighter side. Wesley L. Forbis; Mabelle McGuire. **Ch Musn** 37:41 Je86 il
Open letter to my husband. Bonnie DeWeese Roush. **Hom Life** 39:29 Fe85
Other people's kids. Joyce Wright. **Hom Life** 39:32-33 Je85 il
Pastor proves he's no dummy after first shaving off mustache. **Sw News** 43:7 Fe85 ph
Pioneer laugh lines. [monthly feature]. **Pi Probe** Ja-De85
Pioneer laugh lines. [monthly feature]. **Pi Probe** Ja-De86
Pot pourri. Phyllis C. Parsons; Ford Bass; Polly Pritchett; Jean Wassom; Edna Hawkins; Nancy Schmucker; Robert M. Callagher; Esther Collison. **Mat Liv** 9:40 Ag85 il
Sermon illustrations: delegation. Joe E. Trull. **Proclaim** 16:31 JyAgSe86
The single experience: a short quiz. Joel Rasmussen. **Chr Si** 8:6-7 De86 il
Speaking of humor. **Hom Life** 41:27 De86
Special report: skimpydipping Southern Baptists creating nationwide scandal? Mike Creswell. **Ch Adm** 29:35 De86
The squeal of a stolen pig. O.A. Bell. **Mat Liv** 9:15 Ag85 il
This year's gonna be different. Steve Tidwell. **Ch Recr** 16:18-19 JaFeMr86 il
Twenty ways to take an exam. George E. Dickinson. **Student** 66:4-5 Jy86 il
Two-part cemetery. Barbara VanNorman. **Mat Liv** 9:5 Jy85
We are not alone. John W. Klase. **Mat Liv** 9:14-15 Ag85 il
Why won't these people promote? David T. Seay. **SS Lead** 6:10-11 Ag86 il
The winter gardener's club. John D. Gonzales-Lusk. **Mat Liv** 10:34-35 Ja86 il
You think this is cold? Robert J. Cloud. **Hom Life** 40:8-9 Ja86 il

WITCHCRAFT
News-scan. **Rpt Cap** 41:13 Oc86

WITEK, PAULA
Meeting disaster at home. Joe Westbury. **WMJ** 57:6 Jy86 ph

WITNESSING, CHRISTIAN
• *See also*
• EVANGELISM, PERSONAL
After you open the door, what then? Karen Gross. **Aware** 16:2-3 JaFeMr86 il
And the grestest of these is... Beverly Newton. **Liv Teen** 8:26-29 JyAgSe86 il
Arcade queen. Karen Gross. **Discov** 16:12-13 Mr86 ph
Balloonery: a ministry twist. Ralph Dewey. **Ch Recr** 16:9-10 JyAgSe86 il
Banking on it. **Bap Pro** p16 Nv85
Be ready. David B. Young. **Proclaim** 16:18-22 JyAgSe86. Contents: Be ready for a witness, 1 Peter 3:15; Be ready to give, 2 Corinthians 9:1-14; Be ready for war, Ephesians 6:10-12; Ready for works, Titus 3:1.
Bible verses on the computer. Bill and Fran Skinner. **Ch Adm** 27:47 Fe85
The Biblical mandate for a corporate witness. D. Terry Land. **Ch Train** 15:12-13 Jy85
Book appraisals. [review] Wilda B. Rice. **Q Rev**

WITNESSING, CHRISTIAN *(cont'd)*
46:91 JaFeMr86. *Ways Women can Witness* by Muriel Larson.
Book appraisals. [review] James A. Ponder. **Q Rev** 46:96 ApMyJe86. *Overcoming Barriers to Witnessing* by Delos Miles.
Book review. Floyd C. Bradley. **SS Lead** 6:17 Je86. *Overcoming Barriers to Witnessing* by Delos Miles.
Book reviews. Paul S. Kennedy. **Search** 16:63-64 Spr86. *Communication Theory for Christian Witness* by Charles H. Kraft.
Book reviews: books by the faculty. David Lowes Watson. **Faith & Mi** 3:84-85 Spr86. *Overcoming Barriers to Witnessing* by Delos Miles.
Bookshelf. [review] Ethel B. Robinson. **Contemp** 16:44 Mr86 il. *Overcoming Barriers to Witnessing* by Delos Miles.
Breaking up cliques in the BSU. Tim Robinson. **Student** 66:28-29 Ag86 ph
Bright ideas for mission action. Rachel J. Godwin. **Accent** 16:32 Se86 il
Bring them to Jesus. Helen Parker. **SS Lead** 6:42 My86 il
Bringing Christ to the campus. William Junker. **Student** 66:29-31 Jy86 ph
Called to evangelism: who authorized this? Jo Ann Walton Parham. **Royal Ser** 81:27-29 De86
Christian Single goes searching. Cornelia Thornton. **Chr Si** 7:28 Ap85 ph
Church and home: every woman's opportunity. Betty J. Merrell. **Royal Ser** 81:cp2 Nv86
Circles of God's love. **Ch Adm** 29:48 Nv86
Contact! Weaver McCracken. **Student** 66:34-35 De86 ph
Crusader express: Kansas Crusader has Christlike concern. **Crusadr** 15:23 Jy85 ph
The cutting edge: new dimensions in student discipleship. Milt Hughes. **Student** 65:4-5 Ja86 ph
A day never to be forgotten. J. Samuel Crouch. **Yth Lead** 17:34-35 OcNvDe86 ph
The deacon ministry: sharing Christ. Dan Yeary. **Deacon** 17:27-28 OcNvDe86 il
Deacons communicating the gospel. Delos Miles. **Deacon** 17:9-11 OcNvDe86 ph. Gives examples of a spiritual autobiography and a personal testimony.
Deacons witnessing on the job. William C. Miller. **Deacon** 17:25-26 OcNvDe86
Dear Tim. Avery T. Willis Jr. **Ch Train** 15:26 Ag85
Divided friendship, multiplied love. Rachel J. Godwin. **Accent** 15:36 Se85
Do you know an unsaved person when you see one? Inell Allen. **Contemp** 16:2-3 Mr86
Dot Bockman--room 460. Janet Nethercott. **Deacon** 17:32-33 OcNvDe86 ph
Ellen's formula for friendship. Karen Gross. **Discov** 16:8 Mr86 il
Every Christian a minister--in leisure. Herbert Bryant. **Deacon** 15:26-27 JaFeMr85 bibn
The famine of the word, a sermon. Elizabeth Achtemeier. **Faith & Mi** 2:64-69 Spr85
[Father.] [poem] Susan Ingouf. **Accent** 16:1 De85 il
For the know-body. [review]. **Yth Lead** 16:50 ApMyJe86. *Keep Giving Away the Faith* by Dave Bennett.
The games. Sarah Zimmerman. **Accent** 15:26-29 Ja85 ph
Going against the crowd. Sammie Johnston. **Accent** 16:10-13 Se86 il
Gospel spreading in Mormon country. Herb Stoneman. **Ch Train** 17:26-27 Nv86

WITNESSING, CHRISTIAN *(cont'd)*
Growing as a witness to preschoolers and their families. Sharon Herrington. **Pre Lead** 16:46-47 OcNvDe85 il
He knew what it was like. **Contemp** 15:21 Jy85
Help for city living...and anywhere else. [review] Betty Baggott. **Royal Ser** 79:43 Mr85. *Beloved Unbeliever--Loving Your Husband into the Faith* by Jo Berry.
How far does your love really reach? Laura Fry Allen. **Contemp** 16:4-5 Mr86 il
How I can tell others about Jesus. Kaylene Richardson. **Discov** 16:7 Oc85 il
How many women are you? Carole Burnett Cook. **Contemp** 15:2-3 Se85 il
How parents teach witnessing. Ron Johnson. **Hom Life** 39:52 Mr85
How shall we escape if we neglect? Roy T. Edgemon. **Ch Train** 15:3-4 Ag85 por
I can tell my friends about Jesus. Margaret Ann Cummings. **Discov** 17:3 Oc86 il
I can tell my friends about Jesus. Margaret Ann Cummings. **Discov** 17:22-23 De86 il
I didn't know my place. Angela Keith Benedict. **Hom Life** 39:29-31 Mr85 il
In the marketplace. Mary Ann Anderson. **Royal Ser** 79:13-15 Ap85 il
Just a man in a coffee shop. **Ch Adm** 28:46 Ja86
Just between us. Marti Solomon. **Accent** 16:insert 3 Ja86 il
The land of opportunity on campus. Beth Anne Harris. **Contemp** 15:14-15 Ja85
The last advice...part II. Susan Smith. **Student** 64:8 Je85 il
Leadoff to leadership. [edit'l] Richard E. Dodge. **Ad Lead** 15:4 Fe85
Let's talk about discipleship and evangelism. Dean Finley. **Ch Train** 15:36 Mr85
Let's talk about discipleship and evangelism. Dean Finley. **Ch Train** 15:36 Ag85
Let's talk about discipleship and evangelism. Dean Finley. **Ch Train** 16:36 Ag86
Let's talk about discipleship and evangelism. Dean Finley. **Ch Train** 17:36 De86
Life-style witness. Wayne McDill. **Deacon** 17:12-14 OcNvDe86 ph
'Lifeless' village. Mary Lochridge. **The Comm** 49:64 My86
Listen, I have something to tell you! Jeanie Miley. **Accent** 16:22-23 Se86
The local church generates the witness. Fred M. Wood. **Ch Train** 15:20+ Jy85
Love reaches America. Ewilda Fancher. **Royal Ser** 80:29 Mr86
Making converts: a Baptist view. Eljee Young Bentley. **Sw Jl Th** 28:54-58 Spr86 bibn por
Me? Give a testimony? **Accent** 16:23 Fe86
Meeting individual needs. Larry Maddox. **Ch Train** 15:32-33 Jy85. Describes Abraham Maslow's "hierarchy of needs."
Mimeographed invitation. Mildred Crabtree. **Ch Adm** 27:42 Se85
Mission action group. Juanita Epperson. **Royal Ser** 80:22 Ap86
Mission action group. Juanita Epperson. **Royal Ser** 80:14 Je86
Mission action group. Juanita Epperson. **Royal Ser** 81:20 Jy86
The missions-minded woman: what's stopping you? Laura Fite Edwards. **Contemp** 16:8-9 Ja86

Multiply the vision. Lynn Yarbrough. **Start** 16:1 OcNvDe85 il
My circle of friends. Ewilda Fancher. **Royal Ser** 80:16 Ja86
My Future Begins Today. [script] Linda Nilsson. **Accent** 17:14-17 Oc86 ph. For 4 characters.
My unforgettable grandma. Jane Burris. **Hom Life** 40:17-19 Ag86 il
National congress personality: Colonel James B. Irwin. **Pi Probe** 16:24-25 Ap86 il
Needed: bottle openers. **Contemp** 16:20 Jy86 il
New frontiers for reaching people. Sarah Zimmerman. **Accent** 15:5-8 Ja85 il
The ninety-pound fish in Chile. Leo Smith. **Crusadr** 17:12-14 Nv86 il
No power shortage. [review] Anne Washburn McWilliams. **Royal Ser** 80:32-33 Mr86. *Overcoming Barriers to Witnessing* by Delos Miles.
No room in the inn. Tom C. Calderwood. **Chr Si** 7:36-37 De85
Now is the time...for GAs to share the gospel! Janet Hoffman. **Discov** 15:22-23 Se85 il
Observations #1. George Webber. **Mi USA** 56:3 JaFe86
Oil rig chaplain. **Bap Pro** p18 Ja85
On losing a friend. Virginia H. Myers. **Hom Life** 40:48-49 Fe86 il
Our educational witness through Baptist and state colleges. A.J. Conyers. **Ch Train** 15:29+ Jy85
Our humanitarian institutional witness. M.R. (Woody) Parker. **Ch Train** 15:30 Jy85
Our witness through the chaplaincy. Richard D. Patton. **Ch Train** 15:31 Jy85
People will respond. **Contemp** 15:22 Se85
The Perfect Witness. [script] Sammie Johnston. **Accent** 16:2-5 Se86 il. For 4 characters
Personal witnessing. Larry Pillow. **Student** 64:47 Mr85
The power of the gospel. R.D. Baker. **Ch Train** 15:16-17 Ja85 ph
A practical way to witness. Larry Maddox. **Ch Train** 15:9 Jy85
Proclaiming the gospel. [edit'l] James E. White. **Deacon** 17:3 OcNvDe86 ph
Putting youth in YouthPlus witnessing. Ann Cannon. **Yth Lead** 16:8-9 OcNvDe85 ph
[Quotation.] John Bright. **Student** 65:30 Oc85
Reaching older youth. Dean Finley. **Yth Lead** 15:12-13 ApMyJe85 il
Renewed floors--and a renewed life. Muriel Larson. **Hom Life** 39:66 Fe85
Resources for special occasions: witness commitment day, the will to witness. Drew J. Gunnells Jr. **Proclaim** 15:38 JaFeMr85 bibn. Text: Romans 1:12-14.
Saturation witness: mission growth through giving. Jack Smith. **Bro Bldr** 15:28-29 ApMyJe85
The SBC globalizes the witness. Richard D. Patton. **Ch Train** 15:22-23 Jy85 il
School bells. Laura Fite Edwards. **Accent** 15:9-12 Se85 ph
Secret agent Christian. [script] Steve Phillips. **Student** 66:42-44 Ag86 il. Skit for 4 characters.
Sermon illustrations: service. R. Michael Sanders. **Proclaim** 15:34 JyAgSe85
Sermon illustrations: witnessing. Gil Lain. **Proclaim** 15:35 JyAgSe85
Sermon illustrations: witnessing. Lee Roy Davis. **Proclaim** 16:35 OcNvDe85
Sermon illustrations: witnessing. Emile A. Rousseau

Jr. **Proclaim** 16:33 JyAgSe86
Share your testimony for the week of prayer! **Accent** 16:39 Mr86 il
Sharing our faith wherever we are. Rollin DeLap. **Deacon** 16:38 JyAgSe86
Sharing our faith wherever we are. Rollin Delap. **Student** 66:47 Jy86
Sharing our Saviour. Sue Wright Barron. **Accent** 15:25-27 Je85
Spiritual motivations for witnessing. A.J. Conyers. **Ch Train** 15:8+ Jy85
The state convention magnifies the witness. A.J. Conyers. **Ch Train** 15:21 Jy85
Taking the risk. **The Comm** 49:3 My86
Talking to non-christian youth. Phil McCraw. **Yth Lead** 16:14-15 OcNvDe85 il
Testimony about a Young Man Named Jose. [poem] Anne Windus. **Student** 66:16-17 Se86
Too good to be true? Robert Crysler. **Chr Si** 8:37 De86 ph
Train to put YouthPlus witnessing into action. Ann Cannon. **Yth Lead** 16:12-13 OcNvDe85 ph
Try, Try Again. [script] Sammie Johnston. **Accent** 16:14-17 Se86 il. Skit for 4 characters.
Uncle Eddie was a nice guy. Ralph Filicchia. **Student** 65:8-9 Ag85 il
The university campus: my mission field. Thomas S. Messer. **Student** 65:40-41 Je86 ph
Verbal witnessing--accidentally on purpose. Ruth Wagner Miller. **Dimen** 16:25 JyAgSe86
The vision became reality. Mike Wilson. **Contemp** 16:cp2 Ag86
"We are Southern Baptists: how we witness." [edit'l] Roy T. Edgemon. **Ch Train** 15:3-4 Jy85 por
What God can do in you through the BSU. Perry Babb. **Student** 66:12-13 Jy86 il
What's a working woman to do? Sue Tatum; Peggy Davis. **Royal Ser** 81:38 Jy86
Where there's a wall, there's a way. Deborah Price Brunt. **Contemp** 15:cp2+ Ja85 il
Who is my neighbor? Ophelia Hatton Humphrey. **Contemp** 16:8 Mr86
Widening your witnessing circles. Laura Fite Edwards. **Accent** 16:20-23 Ja86
Within corporate walls. Rodine L. Dobeck. **Chr Si** 7:18-19 Se85 ph
The witness of congregational worship. Forrest H. (Woody) Watkins. **Ch Train** 15:14-15 Jy85 ph
The witness of personal presence. D. Terry Land. **Ch Train** 15:10 Jy85 il
Witnessing: RFD #3. Lottie R. Crim. **Royal Ser** 80:44 Nv85
Witnessing in Your Community. [script] Sammie Johnston. **Accent** 16:6-9 Se86 il. For 5 characters.
Witnessing in your neighborhood. Ann Cannon. **Hom Life** 39:14-15 Fe85 il
Witnessing through mission action: duplicating my witness. Ewilda Fancher. **Royal Ser** 81:21 Se86
Witnessing through mission action: witness unlimited. Ewilda Fancher. **Royal Ser** 81:21 Ag86
Witnessing to boys--a challenge for counselors and parents. Eugene Chamberlain. **Cru Coun** 16:2 OcNvDe85
Witnessing to middle youth. Phil McCraw. **Yth Lead** 15:12-13 JaFeMr85
[Wow! Lord.] [poem] Gaylon and Fayly Cothern. **Accent** 16:1 Se86. Excerpt from *Celebrate!*
You are a missions model. Marjorie P. Sancé. **Aware** 15:1 JaFeMr85
You said it! Pam Waddell. **Contemp** 15:18 Je85
Your home, a witnessing way station. Ron Johnson. **Hom Life** 39:30-31 Ja85 il
YouthPlus witnessing. Lottie R. Crim. **Yth Lead** 17:12-13 OcNvDe86 il
YouthPlus witnessing: what it is...how it works. Ann Cannon. **Yth Lead** 15:12-13 JyAgSe85 il

Anecdotes

Eastside church. **Mi USA** 57:insert 12-13 MrAp86 ph
Results of person-to-person witnessing. Fred M. Wood. **Ch Train** 15:11 Jy85

Biblical Teaching

The Biblical basis for personal witnessing. Fred M. Wood. **Ch Train** 15:6-7 Jy85 ph
The Biblical basis of institutional witness. A.J. Conyers. **Ch Train** 15:24+ Jy85
Book reviews. Frank Louis Mauldin. **Search** 15:63-64 Wntr85. *New Testament Witness in Today's World* by Allison A. Trites.
Challenge to be God's salt & light. Thorwald Lorenzen. **Light** p7-8 NvDe86
Discipleship: who can be a candidate? Jeff Lewis. **Student** 65:20-22 Ja86 ph
Gathering the harvest--are you? Doris Fennimore. **Contemp** 16:8-9 Nv85 il

Fiction

A summer night. [short story] Ralph Filicchia. **Student** 65:20-22 Se85 il

Resource Materials

Evangelism and witnessing. **Ch Train** 15:43 My85
Every Christian's job. [review]. **Ch Train** 15:44 My85 il. *Every Christian's Job* by C.E. Matthews.
A good idea for PW. **Dimen** 17:26 OcNvDe86
Have you seen it? [review]. **Ch Train** 16:38 De85. *The Roman Road: a Witness Training Tool* compiled by Dean Finley.
Helps for witnessing. **Pi Probe** 15:4 Fe85
How to get ready for witness training. Stanley Howell. **Ch Train** 16:32+ De85 il
OSU does CWT. Linda Hirz. **Student** 65:42 Ap86
Roman Road resource trains youth and adults to witness. [review] Steven L. Higdon. **Ch Train** 16:44 Jy86. *The Roman Road: a Witness Training Tool* compiled by Dean N. Finley.
Share your faith. **Pre Lead** 15:23 JaFeMr85 il
Tools for witnessing. Karen Gross. **Discov** 16:18 Mr86 il
Training believers to witness. M.R. (Woody) Parker. **Ch Train** 15:16 Jy85
Witnessing through the Sunday School. Louis Dean Doster. **SS Lead** 7:14 Nv86
Youth are witnesses, too! Jane Fish. **Yth Lead** 16:25 ApMyJe86

Study and Teaching

• *See also*
• DISCIPLELIFE PROGRAM
Building an evangelistic youth ministry. Dean Finley. **Ch Train** 17:41 De86
College students--what a resource! Rollin DeLap. **Ch Adm** 28:32 Fe86
CWT experience helps businessman "bank on it." **Mi USA** 56:3-4 NvDe85
Dear Tim. Avery T. Willis Jr. **Ch Train** 15:25+ Ap85
Developing believers for evangelism. Forrest H. (Woody) Watkins. **Ch Train** 15:18-19 Fe85
Evangelism training. **Pre Lead** 16:49 JaFeMr86
Harry's highlights. Harry M. Piland. **SS Lead** 6:4 Fe86 ph
Harry's highlights. Harry M. Piland. **SS Lead** 7:4 De86 ph
Let's talk about discipleship and evangelism. Dean Finley. **Ch Train** 16:36 Ap86
Marketplace personal witnessing training. Sue Tatum. **Dimen** 15:24-25 ApMyJe85 il
A matter of perspective. Larry Shotwell. **Ad Lead** 16:5 Fe86 ph
Spiritual multiplication. Clete Sipes. **Student** 65:14-15 Ja86 il
Train for cultivative witnessing. Ann Cannon. **Yth Lead** 16:21 JaFeMr86 il
Training lay evangelists for personal ministry. Fred M. Wood. **Ch Train** 15:20-21 Fe85 ph
Training Sunday School workers in evangelism--plan sheet. **Ch Train** 17:29 De86
We can train one million persons to witness. Stanley Howell. **Ch Train** 16:33 Oc85 il
What is a witness? Bob Webb. **Yth Lead** 16:30-31 ApMyJe86 ph
Witness training that works! Karen Dockrey. **Yth Lead** 17:21-22 OcNvDe86
Witnessing involves going, telling, teaching. Karen Dockrey. **Yth Lead** 17:18-19 OcNvDe86 il
Witnessing through the Sunday School. Larry Maddox. **Ch Train** 15:17-18 Jy85 ph
Witnessing through the Sunday School. Louis Dean Doster. **SS Lead** 7:14 Nv86
Witnessing training. Dorothy L. Miller. **Dimen** 16:18-19 JaFeMr86
WMU plan for personal witnessing training. Bobbie Sorrill. **Dimen** 17:9 OcNvDe86
YouthPlus witnessing. Stan Hickerson. **Yth Lead** 16:6-7 JaFeMr86 il
YouthPlus witnessing. Phil McCraw. **Yth Lead** 16:6-7 JyAgSe86 ph

Witt, Christian F.

Liberty, that Sweet Word Sounding. [score] **Rpt Cap** 41:16 NvDe86 ph

WITT, DOROTHY

Shelter in the storm. Sammie Johnston. **Accent** 16:8-11 Ja86 ph

WITT, ROBERT S.

Christmas in August 1985. **Start** 15:4-5 JyAgSe85 il

Witte, Kaaren

Craig Sanford: medical doctor. **Chr Si** 7:26-27 Nv85 ph
How to be beautiful without being good-looking. **Chr Si** 6:14-15 Mr85

Wittenmyer, Osa Marie

The church and home: Bible discoverers. **Liv Chil** 9:31-32 JaFeMr86

Witter, Evelyn

American Bible quiz. **Pi Probe** 15:8 Ag85
Beating the timer. **Liv Chil** 9:23 ApMyJe86 il
Carnations for Mother's Day. **Mat Liv** 9:43 My85
Explore nature's changing scene. **Liv Chil** 8:28-29 JaFeMr85
Food: banana bonanza. **Mat Liv** 11:21 De86. Contents: grilled sandwich; banana bar cookies; ginger glazed bananas; bananas with rhubarb sauce; veal scaloppine with bananas.
Have a holy land breakfast. **Ch Recr** 16:50 JyAgSe86
Helpful hints around the house. **Mat Liv** 10:7 My86
How to personalize a cucumber. **Mat Liv** 10:37 Mr86 il

Witter, Evelyn *(cont'd)*
Incentive for clean-up. **Liv Chil** 9:23 ApMyJe86 il
Make an Egyptian sachet. **Mat Liv** 10:37 Se86 il
Operation Saturday. **Liv Chil** 9:23 ApMyJe86 il
Preserve old family papers. **Mat Liv** 10:37 Jy86
Roses for the teacher. **Chr Si** 6:18 Mr85 il
Summer birthday cards. **Ch Recr** 16:50 JyAgSe86
Tablecloth teaches about nature. **Liv Chil** 8:37 ApMyJe85 il
Tablecloth teaches about nature. **Liv Chil** 8:45 OcNvDe85 il
A tale of two fat geese. **Mat Liv** 9:20 Ap85 il
Tree identification--summer activity. **Ch Recr** 16:50 JyAgSe86
Welcomes in papier-maché. **Ch Recr** 16:50 JyAgSe86

WITTERS, LARRY
Blind ministerial student has day at Supreme Court. **Rpt Cap** 41:8 Ja86
Blind theology student asks rehabilitation funds. **Rpt Cap** 40:8 My85
Court upholds aid to blind divinity student. **Rpt Cap** 41:9 Mr86

WITTERS vs WASHINGTON DEPARTMENT OF SERVICES FOR THE BLIND
Views of the wall. Oliver S. Thomas. **Rpt Cap** 41:6-7 Ap86 por

Witty, Fred
[New year.] **Student** 64:39 Ja85 por

WIVES
"Real evangelism" draws crowds, promotes soul-winning. **Mi USA** 57:4 MyJe86
Sermon illustrations: marriage. Timothy Alexander. **Proclaim** 16:32-33 JyAgSe86
Cartoons and Caricatures
[Cartoon] Bo Brown. **Mat Liv** 11:32 Oc86

Wogsland, Nancy il
About Shikoku Island. [map] **The Comm** 48:46 Ag85
The smoke of burning fetishes. **The Comm** 48:48-49 De85 il

WOLF, TOM
The cutting edge: new dimensions in student discipleship. Milt Hughes. **Student** 65:4-5 Ja86 ph

Wolfe, Greg
Sunday suppers. **Student** 66:44 Jy86

Wolfe, Susan
An alternative to being alone. **Chr Si** 7:8 Fe86 ph

Wolford, Akiko
Aging: the best is yet to come. **Royal Ser** 80:2-6 Je86 il
Aging: will we pro-act or re-act? **Royal Ser** 80:7-10 Je86 ph

Wolford, Cherie Walters
Patience: you can help a drug abuser. **Contemp** 16:15 Se86

WOLFORD, EVELYN
Reaching out. [photo]. **Tie** 53:9 JyAg85

Womack, Evelyn
Sowing and reaping. **Hom Life** 41:50 Nv86

Womack, Jane
It happened along the way. **Mat Liv** 10:16-17 My86

WOMACK, MILTON
Shifts in Orient. **The Comm** 48:43 De85

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (LOCAL CHURCH)
Enlistment
Adding is multiplying. Margaret Perkins. **Dimen** 16:8-9 ApMyJe86 il
Be part of the vision. Betty Abdo. **Dimen** 17:21 OcNvDe86
Enlistment training. Barbara Bray. **Dimen** 16:22 JaFeMr86
Free in Christ, growing in service, new member event. Phyllis Belew. **Dimen** 15:16-17 ApMyJe85 il
Gifted to serve, called to act. Joyce Mitchell. **Dimen** 17:17 OcNvDe86
Ideas notebook. [quarterly feature]. **Dimen** Ja-Je85 il
Ideas notebook. [quarterly feature] Mickey Martin. **Dimen** Ja-De86 il
Multiply the Vision logo. **Royal Ser** 80:36 Fe86 il
Multiply the vision where you are. Robert Trader. **Dimen** 16:7 ApMyJe86
My world--training/enlistment through mission action. Beverly Goss. **Dimen** 15:9-11 JaFeMr85 il
One+one+one=enlistment. Kathryn Bullard. **Dimen** 15:8 JaFeMr85
A pattern for living. Faye Wellborn Robbins. **Dimen** 16:16 JaFeMr86 il
A pattern for living. Faye Wellborn Robbins. **Dimen** 16:10 ApMyJe86 il
Remember the WMU Knowbodies of the late 1970s? **Royal Ser** 79:30 Fe85 il
What is Vision '88? Margaret Gillaspie. **Dimen** 17:8-9 OcNvDe86
WMU insignia interpretation. Bea McRae. **Dimen** 15:30 JaFeMr85 il
Evaluation
Helps for leaders. [monthly feature] Pat Ritchie. **Royal Ser** Se-De86. September feature has suggestions for evaluation; November has subtitle: "the all important purpose."
Focus Week
Focus on WMU. Mary Ellen Dodgen. **Dimen** 15:12-13 JaFeMr85 il
Focus on WMU is for GAs, too. Ethel McIndoo. **Aware** 15:62 JaFeMr85
Plans for focus on WMU for Mission Friends. [script] Kay Richardson. **Start** 16:8-9 JaFeMr86. Skit for 2 characters.
Leader Training
Check m.a.t.e. Mary Ellen Dodgen. **Dimen** 16:9 OcNvDe85 il
Ideas notebook: a new products game for leaders. Dolores J."Dee" Gilliland. **Dimen** 16:26 OcNvDe85
Top priority: leadership training. Linda Peek. **Dimen** 17:10 OcNvDe86
Leadership
Directions for directors. [quarterly feature] Mickey Martin. **Dimen** Ja-De85
Directions for directors. [quarterly feature] Mickey Martin. **Dimen** Ja-De86
Installation service. Jan Sutton. **Dimen** 17:11 OcNvDe86
Missions impressions. Margaret Perkins. **Royal Ser** 79:22 My85 ph
Recognition service. Mary Ellen Dodgen. **Dimen** 16:26 JyAgSe86
What can happen when we do it right. Nancy Curtis. **Dimen** 16:22 OcNvDe85
Mission Action
Catalog of missions opportunities. Mickey Martin. **Dimen** 16:23-24 OcNvDe85
Catalog of missions opportunities. Mickey Martin. **Dimen** 16:12-13 ApMyJe86 bib
Mission action in the cities. Lottie R. Crim. **Dimen** 15:14-15 JyAgSe85 il
Mission action needs booklet. Beatrice E. Conrad. **Dimen** 15:14-15 JaFeMr85 il
More than making name tags. Margaret McCommon. **Contemp** 16:33 My86
My world--training/enlistment through mission action. Beverly Goss. **Dimen** 15:9-11 JaFeMr85 il
Training for mission action. [monthly feature] Virginia Epperson. **Royal Ser** Nv-De85
WMU in urban areas, Pennsylvania, South Jersey. Peggy Masters. **Dimen** 15:12-13 ApMyJe85 ph
Mission Study
How to conduct exciting church-wide missions studies. Karen Campbell Simons. **Ch Adm** 29:23-24 De86 ph
Mission Support
An aha! savings plan for missions offerings. **Royal Ser** 81:49 Se86
Catalog of missions opportunities. Mickey Martin. **Dimen** 16:15 JaFeMr86 bib il
Catalog of missions opportunities. Mickey Martin. **Dimen** 16:8-9 JyAgSe86
Officers
Challenge to commitment, installation of officers. Dorothy L. Miller. **Dimen** 16:5 OcNvDe85
Organization
Multiply the vision where you are. Barbara Bray. **Dimen** 16:7 JaFeMr86
What can happen when we do it right. Ethel B. Robinson. **Dimen** 17:12-13 OcNvDe86
Personal Service
My missions vision. Teresa Allen. **Royal Ser** 80:cp2 Oc85
Planning
Catalog of missions opportunities. Mickey Martin. **Dimen** 16:12-13 ApMyJe86 bib
Focus on WMU. Faye Wellborn Robbins. **Dimen** 16:12-13 JaFeMr86 il
For members only. Faye Wellborn Robbins. **Dimen** 16:10-12 JyAgSe86 il
Free in Christ, growing in service, new member event. Phyllis Belew. **Dimen** 15:16-17 ApMyJe85 il
Multiply the vision. Bobbie Sorrill. **Dimen** 16:3 OcNvDe85
Tessie travels to Texas, summer missions activities. Betty Abdo. **Dimen** 15:26-27 JyAgSe85 il
Recognition Services
Compelled to excellence: recognition service for WMU leadership. Joy Pitts. **Dimen** 15:9 JyAgSe85 il

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (LOCAL CHURCH), INFLUENCE OF
What can happen when we do it right. [interview] Jarene Robison. **Dimen** 16:11 JaFeMr86

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (SBC)

Atop New Hope Mountain. Carolyn Weatherford. **Royal Ser** 80:42 De85

Atop new hope mountain. Carolyn Weatherford. **Royal Ser** 81:27 Ag86

Catch a vision with Woman's Missionary Union. Carolyn Weatherford. **Bap Pro** p1 Oc86

Cooperation: SBC success story with vision. **Bap Pro** p4pg insert Oc85 il

Focus on Woman's Missionary Union. Carolyn Weatherford. **Bap Pro** 2-pg insert Fe86

Hi! Carolyn Weatherford. **Accent** 17:38 De86 ph

WMU, SBC, and you. Carolyn Weatherford. **Dimen** 16:23 ApMyJe86 ph

You, me, and WMU. Carolyn Weatherford. **Contemp** 16:21 Oc85

Centennial

Atop New Hope Mountain: the best that He had. Carolyn Weatherford. **Royal Ser** 81:23 Oc86

[Centennial quilt]. **Royal Ser** 81:cp Oc86 il

Centennial thank offering. Catherine B. Allen. **Dimen** 17:7 OcNvDe86

From Missionary Ridge atop New Hope Mountain: your history is our history. Carolyn Weatherford. **Royal Ser** 79:51 Mr85

O give thanks unto the Lord. **Contemp** 17:20 Nv86 il

The quilting party (WMU centennial quilt, block 1: The Great Commission). Betty D. Hurtt. **Royal Ser** 81:22 Oc86

The quilting party (WMU centennial quilt, block 2: the gavel). Betty D. Hurtt. **Royal Ser** 81:24 Nv86

The quilting party (WMU centennial quilt: block 3, first watchword). Betty D. Hurtt. **Royal Ser** 81:38 De86

WMU centennial quilt, block 1: the Great Commission. **Royal Ser** 81:50 Oc86 il

WMU centennial quilt, block 2: the gavel (May 14, 1888). **Royal Ser** 81:58 Nv86 il

WMU centennial quilt, block 3: first watchword. **Royal Ser** 81:66 De86 il

The WMU centennial quilt is coming! **Royal Ser** 81:50 Se86 il

You, me, and WMU. Carolyn Weatherford. **Contemp** 17:19 Oc86

Your history is our history. Carolyn Weatherford. **Dimen** 15:16 JaFeMr85 il

Conferences, assemblies, etc.

Atop New Hope Mountain. Carolyn Weatherford. **Royal Ser** 80:24 Ja86

From where I stand. Carolyn Weatherford. **Accent** 16:7 Fe86 ph

The inside scoop: need some help?/Meet the new Acteens panel. June Whitlow. **Contemp** 15:26 Je85 ph

The inside scoop: will you be in Dallas? June Whitlow. **Contemp** 15:26 My85

Invest a week--dividends all year. Ethel McIndoo. **Start** 15:9 JaFeMr85

Summer's possiblities. June Whitlow. **Dimen** 15:23 ApMyJe85

WMU, SBC aware-ness. Carolyn Weatherford. **Aware** 16:21 JaFeMr86 ph

WMU annual meeting. **Bap Pro** insert 2-5 Ap85 il

Employees/Staff

From where I stand. Carolyn Weatherford. **Accent** 16:1 Nv85 ph

Meet Marsha Spradlin. Vickie Wilson. **Contemp** 16:cp3 Ap86 ph

Royal Service preview 1986-1987--gifted to serve; called to act. **Royal Ser** 81:25-28 Se86 por

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (SBC) *(cont'd)*

Finance

WMU, SBC aware-ness. Carolyn Weatherford. **Aware** 16:1 ApMyJe86 il

Words from Weatherford. Carolyn Weatherford. **Start** 16:10 ApMyJe86

History

Annie Armstrong: stateswoman of missions – Part I (leading the way). John Allen Moore. **The Comm** 49:74-77 FeMr86

The first 100 years of the Southern Baptist Convention: where were the women? Louise Winningham. **Royal Ser** 79:22-23 Ap85 ph

The quilting party (WMU centennial quilt, block 2: the gavel). Betty D. Hurtt. **Royal Ser** 81:24 Nv86

The quilting party (WMU centennial quilt: block 3, first watchword). Betty D. Hurtt. **Royal Ser** 81:38 De86

Where were the women? Louise Winningham. **Bap Pro** p10 Oc86

Leadership

Marie Wiley Mathis--four decades of leadership. Ella Robinson. **Royal Ser** 80:37 De85 ph

Mrs. Robert Fling retired. June Whitlow. **Royal Ser** 79:35 Fe85

Offerings

Remembering Mama. Catherine Allen. **Start** 17:10 OcNvDe86 il

WMU, SBC aware-ness. Carolyn Weatherford. **Aware** 17:1 OcNvDe86 il

Words from Weatherford. Carolyn Weatherford. **Start** 17:10-11 OcNvDe86

Officers

WMU, SBC, and you. Carolyn Weatherford. **Dimen** 16:23 JaFeMr86 il

Organization

Atop New Hope Mountain: I want to know. Carolyn Weatherford. **Royal Ser** 81:33 Nv86

Presidents

Most valuable person. **Accent** 16:33 My86 por

Mrs. Mathis dies. **The Comm** 48:10 Se85

Properties/buildings

Atop New Hope Mountain. Carolyn Weatherford. **Royal Ser** 80:43 Mr86 ph

Atop New Hope Mountain: the house that women built. Carolyn Weatherford. **Royal Ser** 81:39 De86

A century to celebrate, a future to fulfill. [photo]. **Accent** 17:19 Oc86

From Missionary Ridge atop New Hope Mountain. Carolyn Weatherford. **Royal Ser** 79:26 My85

From New Hope Mountain. [quarterly feature] Kathryn W. Kizer. **Start** Ja-Se85. Includes photos of new WMU building and furniture used by Lottie Moon and Annie Armstrong.

The inside scoop: are you part of the network?/We roll out the red carpet. June Whitlow. **Contemp** 15:26 Jy85

The inside scoop: called to pray./How to make a gift for the new building./New ventures at WMU. June Whitlow. **Contemp** 15:25 Ag85 ph

[Visionary.]. **Royal Ser** 80:50 Fe86 ph

We just thought you'd like to know. **Bap Pro** insert 1 Ap85 ph

WMU, SBC aware-ness. Carolyn Weatherford. **Aware** 16:1 ApMyJe86 il

WMU, SBC aware-ness. Carolyn Weatherford. **Aware** 17:1 OcNvDe86 il

Words from Weatherford. Carolyn Weatherford. **Start** 16:10 ApMyJe86

You, me, and WMU. Carolyn Weatherford. **Contemp** 16:33 Mr86

You, me, and WMU. Carolyn Weatherford. **Contemp** 16:21 My86

Publications

From Missionary ridge atop New Hope Mountain: new ventures at WMU. June Whitlow. **Royal Ser** 80:26 Ag85

Keeping step with costs. **Royal Ser** 80:51 Mr86

Reader network. Linda C. Hodge. **Royal Ser** 81:50 Ag86

Statistics

WMU portion of the Uniform Church Letter to the Association. **Dimen** 15:28 JyAgSe85

[WMU statistics]. **Q Rev** 45:42-44 JyAgSe85

[Women's Missionary Union statistics]. **Q Rev** 46:42-44 JyAgSe86

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION TRAINING SCHOOL, LOUISVILLE KY

Annie Armstrong: stateswoman of missions--part II (Firm to the end). John Allen Moore. **The Comm** 49:82-85 Ap86 bibn

The way we trained. Mike and Laura Duduit. **Royal Ser** 81:14 Jy86

WOMBLE, BRAD

A tall Texan in Wales. Mike Creswell; Joanna Pinneo ph. **The Comm** 49:26-31 Ap86 ph

WOMEN

For men only – understanding women. Beverly Myers Edmonds. **Chr Si** 7:30-31 Oc85 ph

Media reviews. [review]. **Media Libr** 15:35 JaFeMr85. *Looking for a Godly Woman [audiocassette].*

Older women comprise segment of 'new poor.' **Light** p14 Oc85

What is femininity? Kay W. Shurden. **Student** 64:40-41 Fe85 ph

Biblical Teaching

The Bible and women. T.B. Maston. **Student** 64:4-6+ Fe85 ph

The gospel, *Haustafel*, and women, Mark 1:1; Colossians 3:18-4:1. Frank Stagg. **Faith & Mi** 2:59-63 Spr85

Women in the SBC: a status report. Ronald D. Sisk. **Student** 64:45 Fe85 bibn ph

Careers

My story. Susan Edwards. **Student** 64:10-11 Fe85 il

My story. Sibyl Brame Warren. **Student** 64:11-12 Fe85 il

Opportunities for women. **Royal Ser** 79:49 Je85

Cartoons and Caricatures

[Cartoon] Bo Brown. **Mat Liv** 9:32 Fe85

[Cartoon] Bo Brown. **Mat Liv** 9:22 Ap85

[Cartoon]. **Mat Liv** 9:22 Je85

[Cartoon] Bo Brown. **Mat Liv** 10:39 Nv85

[Cartoon]. **Mat Liv** 10:32 Ja86

[Cartoon]. **Mat Liv** 10:22 Ap86

[Cartoon] Bo Brown. **Mat Liv** 10:32 Ap86

[Cartoon] Bo Brown. **Mat Liv** 10:22 My86

[Cartoon] Henry Boltinoff. **Mat Liv** 10:22 Je86

[Cartoon] Bo Brown. **Mat Liv** 10:22 My86

[Cartoon]. **Mat Liv** 11:22 De86

The light touch. [cartoon] Norma Young. **Light** p10 Ap86

Conduct of Life

Media reviews. **Ch Media** 2:35 OcNvDe86. *All in Good Time* by Donna Otto.

WOMEN *(cont'd)*

Education

History

Women, education, and the SBC. James E. Reed. **Search** 16:21-28 Spr86 bibn

Employment

• *See also*
• MOTHERS – Employment

Gender gap may be major labor issue. **Light** p10-11 Fe85

Media reviews. **Ch Media** 2:35 OcNvDe86. *The Working Woman* by Joanne Wallace.

Milestone: women to surpass white men in labor force. **Light** p14 My85

More moms join U.S. labor force. **Light** p15 Ja86

Ornaments for trees, jewels for churches. Maxine Stewart. **The Comm** 49:45 De86

'Sweet success' still a dream for most women. **Light** p11 NvDe86

Women's salaries gain but wage gap lingers. **Light** p15 My86

Workforce of women continues to expand. **Light** p11 NvDe85

Health and Hygiene

Women's deaths tied to smoking. **Light** p14-15 Je85

Ordination

• *See also*
• WOMEN MINISTERS
• WOMEN PASTORS
• WOMEN PREACHERS

Human ordination not required for women in ministry. **Mi USA** 57:3 JaFe86

Ordination and women missionaries. R. Keith Parks. **The Comm** 48:18 Ja85

To be or not to be ordained. Meredith Moore. **Student** 64:42 Fe85 ph

To be or not to be ordained. Brenda Halbrooks. **Student** 64:43 Fe85 ph

To be or not to be ordained. Marie Bean. **Student** 64:44 Fe85 ph

Religious Life

Book reviews: ministry studies. Anne Neil. **Faith & Mi** 1:112 Spr84. *Women on Pilgrimage* ed by Kay Wilson Shurden and others.

Media reviews. **Ch Media** 1:35 JyAgSe86. *String of Pearls: Secrets of Wisdom and Fulfillment* by Mary C. Crowley.

Women in ministry: reclaiming our Old Testament heritage. Pamela J. Scalise. **Rev & Exp** 83:7-13 Wntr86 bibn

United States

History

Book reviews: historical-theological studies. Bill J. Leonard. **Rev & Exp** 82:287-288 Spr85. *Women and the American Experience* by Nancy Woloch.

Africa

African woman faces full working day. **Light** p11 Fe85

WOMEN, CONFERENCES FOR

'Lord, change me...': a special conference for women. **Vision** 42:6 Spr86 por

WOMEN, MINISTRY TO

• *See also*
• CRISIS PREGNANCY CENTERS

Atlanta. Jennifer Kennedy Dean. **Contemp** 15:20-23 Ja85 il

Called to act: parenting. Jarene Robison. **Royal Ser** 81:18 Nv86

WOMEN, MINISTRY TO *(cont'd)*

Facing up to abortion: options and hope. [interview] Everett Hullum; Fred Loper; Randy Spear il. **Mi USA** 57:50-53 NvDe86 il

Family violence: how to help. Juanita Holt Denton. **Hom Life** 39:10-11 Mr85 il

Grand Avenue provides child care for Baptist Women meetings. Barbara Elder. **Royal Ser** 80:26 My86

People who care: Gloria Guidry. Sharon Reece Neff. **Contemp** 15:10 Mr85

Poverty, prostitution...or Mrs. Pang. [photoessay] Erich Bridges; Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 48:42+ OcNv85 ph

Southern Baptists and abortion. Joe Westbury; Everett Hullum. **Mi USA** 57:45 NvDe86 ph

A thread of love. Joe Westbury; Everett Hullum. **Mi USA** 57:40-44 NvDe86 ph

Woman to woman. Joyce S. Martin. **Royal Ser** 79:4-8 Je85 ph

WOMEN (Christian Theology)

Book reviews: theological, historical, and missiological studies. Elaine Orr. **Faith & Mi** 2:98-100 Fall84. *In Memory of Her: a Feminist Theological Reconstruction of Christian Origins* by Elizabeth Schussler Fiorenza.

Freedom faith. Rosalynn Carter. **Light** p8-9 Ja85 ph

WOMEN AND RELIGION

Book reviews: ministry studies. Molly T. Marshall-Green. **Rev & Exp** 83:152-153 Wntr86. *Christian Feminism: Visions of a New Humanity* ed by Judith L. Weidmann.

United States

History

Book reviews: historical-theological studies. Bill J. Leonard. **Rev & Exp** 82:286-287 Spr85. *Woman and Religion in America, Vol. 2: the Colonial and Revolutionary Periods* by Rosemary Radford Ruether and Rosemary Skinner Keller.

Book reviews: historical-theological studies. Bill J. Leonard. **Rev & Exp** 83:322-323 Spr86. *Woman Called to Witness: Evangelical Feminism in the Nineteenth Century* by Nancy A. Hardesty.

WOMEN IN BUSINESS

Sally Felt. Joe Allen. **Chr Si** 7:26-27 Ap85 ph

What's a working woman to do? Sue Tatum; Kathryn Barfield. **Royal Ser** 80:38 Fe86

What's a working woman to do? Sue Tatum; Merrill Alexander Greenlee. **Royal Ser** 80:52 Mr86

Women own one-fourth of country's firms. **Light** p15 Oc86

WOMEN IN CHRISTIANITY

Book appraisals. [review] Dorothy N. Conley. **Q Rev** 46:85 OcNvDe85. *Bright Legacy: Portraits of Ten Outstanding Christian Women* ed by Ann Spangler.

Book reviews: historical-theological studies. Bill J. Leonard. **Rev & Exp** 82:612-613 Fall85. *Dorothy Day: a Biography* by William D. Miller.

History

Book reviews: historical-theological studies. Molly T. Marshall-Green. **Rev & Exp** 82:288-289 Spr85. *Metaphors for the Contemporary Church* by Susan Brooks Thistlethwaite.

Book reviews: historical-theological studies. Bill J. Leonard. **Rev & Exp** 83:322-323 Spr86. *Woman Called to Witness: Evangelical Feminism in the*

WOMEN IN CHRISTIANITY *(cont'd)*

Nineteenth Century by Nancy A. Hardesty.

Sister saints: women in Christian history. Bill J. Leonard. **Student** 64:18-20 Fe85 por

Early Church, ca. 30-600

Book reviews: historical-theological studies. Molly T. Marshall-Green. **Rev & Exp** 83:480-482 Sum86. *In Memory of Her. A Feminist Theological Reconstruction of Christian Origins* by Elisabeth Schüssler Fiorenza.

The role of women in the New Testament church. Roger L. Omanson. **Rev & Exp** 83:15-25 Wntr86 bibn

WOMEN IN CHURCH WORK

The Bible and women. T.B. Maston. **Student** 64:4-6+ Fe85 ph

Book appraisals. [review] Mary Lou Graham. **Q Rev** 45:89 ApMyJe85. *Women at the Crossroads* by Kari Torjesen Malcolm.

Called to serve: women in the Southern Baptist Convention. Velma McGee Ferrell. **Faith & Mi** 2:18-29 Fall84 bibn

Convocations. **Outlook** 34:4 MyJe85 ph

Deacon husbands and wives: partners in ministry. J. Ward Walker. **Deacon** 17:46 OcNvDe86

Ethics library. [review] Molly T. Marshall-Green. **Light** p9 Oc86. *Women, Freedom, and Calvin* by Jane Dempsey Douglass.

Have you heard about WMU? Carolyn Weatherford. **Royal Ser** 79:34 Fe85

A history of Christian ethics, church and community, and social work at Southern Seminary. C. Anne Davis. **Rev & Exp** 82:89-99 Wntr85 bibn

Marie Wiley Mathis--four decades of leadership. Ella Robinson. **Royal Ser** 80:37 De85 ph

People who care: Stacy Howard. Martha Tyree. **Contemp** 15:13 Mr85

What the doctrine of priesthood of believers means to Baptists today. William E. Hull. **Search** 16:23-28 Fall85 bibn

What's a working woman to do? [monthly feature]. **Royal Ser** Oc-De85

Women in the SBC: a status report. Ronald D. Sisk. **Student** 64:45 Fe85 bibn ph

Women may hold the key to reaching an unsaved world. **Mi USA** 57:4 NvDe86

Biblical Teaching

Ethics library: works in applied Christianity. [review] Guy Greenfield. **Light** p6 Mr85. *Is the Bible Sexist? Beyond Feminism and Patriarchalism* by Donald G. Bloesch.

The role of women in the New Testament church. Roger L. Omanson. **Rev & Exp** 83:15-25 Wntr86 bibn

"When keeping silent no longer will do": a theological agenda for the contemporary church. Molly T. Marshall-Green. **Rev & Exp** 83:27-33 Wntr86 bibn

History

The role of women in the New Testament church. Roger L. Omanson. **Rev & Exp** 83:15-25 Wntr86 bibn

Women, education, and the SBC. James E. Reed. **Search** 16:21-28 Spr86 bibn

Women in Baptist history. Carolyn D. Blevins. **Rev & Exp** 83:51-61 Wntr86 bibn

WOMEN IN MINISTRY (Organization)

Have you heard about WMU? Carolyn Weatherford. **Royal Ser** 79:34 Fe85

WOMEN IN THE BIBLE
Book reviews: Biblical studies. Elaine Orr. **Faith & Mi** 2:93-94 Fall84. *Texts of Terror: Literary-Feminist Readings of Biblical Narratives* by Phyllis Trible.
Certain women, laborers side by side. Paul E. Robertson. **Proclaim** 16:13-14 JaFeMr86
The difference one woman can make. Lois L. Whaley. **Royal Ser** 80:11-13 Oc85
The light touch. [cartoon] Norma Young. **Light** p10 Ap86
Match-up. [puzzle] Margaret Ann Cummings. **Discov** 17:23 Oc86 il
Timothy, the honorable one. Paul E. Robertson. **Proclaim** 16:8-9 JaFeMr86. Text: 2 Timothy 1:1-7.
Women in ministry: reclaiming our Old Testament heritage. Pamela J. Scalise. **Rev & Exp** 83:7-13 Wntr86 bibn
Women of the Bible. Mary Burke. **Chil Lead** 17:38-39 OcNvDe86 ph

WOMEN LEGISLATORS
More women are vying for office. **Light** p11 Ap86

WOMEN MINISTERS
• *See also*
• WOMEN PASTORS
Book reviews: ministry studies. C. Anne Davis. **Rev & Exp** 83:145 Wntr86. *Women Ministers* ed by Judith L. Weidman.
Called to serve: women in the Southern Baptist Convention. Velma McGee Ferrell. **Faith & Mi** 2:18-29 Fall84 bibn
Editorial introduction. **Rev & Exp** 83:3-5 Wntr86
Regardless of sex? **Mi USA** 56:2 NvDe85
Some observations on the psychological effects of women in ministry. Andrew D. Lester. **Rev & Exp** 83:63-70 Wntr86 bibn
Women and ministry in the local congregation. Nancy Hastings Sehested. **Rev & Exp** 83:71-79 Wntr86

Women Missionaries
• *See* MISSIONARIES – Women

WOMEN PASTORS
• *See also*
• WOMEN MINISTERS
Board approves first woman for pastoral aid. **Mi USA** 56:3 MrAp85
Book reviews: ministry studies. Molly T. Marshall-Green. **Rev & Exp** 82:167-168 Wntr85. *Women as Pastors* ed by Lyle E. Schaller.

WOMEN PREACHERS
Reviews. Gayl Fowler. **Rpt Cap** 41:16+ Je86. *Those Preaching Women: Sermons by Black Women Preachers* ed by Ella Pearson Mitchell.

WOMEN'S COLLEGES
Coed proposal proves unpopular at Meredith. **S Bap Ed** 50:12 MyJe86
Meredith's program "for women only." **S Bap Ed** 51:14 Se86

WONG, ELLEN
Ellen Wong: scientist. Andrew Y. Lee. **Chr Si** 8:26-27 Je86 ph

WOO, GEORGE
Same message, different wrappers. **WMJ** 56:3 Ja86 ph

Wood, Bobbye and Britton
Developing good communication skills in relationships. **Chr Si** 8:36-37 Jy86 ph

Wood, Carl C.
My New Friend. [poem] **Mat Liv** 9:45 Ag85

WOOD, DAN AND CARA
Live-in language study works. Mike Creswell. **The Comm** 49:59-61 My86 ph

Wood, Darryl
Minister's library. [review] **Theol Ed** No.34:94-95 Fall86. *The Tender Shepherd: a Practical Guide for Today's Pastor* by John Killinger.
The mustard plant [Matthew 13:31-32]. **Bibl Illus** 12:83-85 Fall85 il

Wood, Dorothy
Let your light shine. **Hom Life** 39:50-51 Fe85 il

Wood, Douglas A.
My favorite fun song. **Ch Recr** 15:24-25 JyAgSe85 il

WOOD, EDWIN
Texans probe culture, Christianity in Australia. Linda Lawson. **Student** 65:31-32 Se85 ph

Wood, Fred M.
The Biblical basis for personal witnessing. **Ch Train** 15:6-7 Jy85 ph
Book appraisals. [review] **Q Rev** 46:81-82 OcNvDe85. *Daily Study Bible--Psalms, Volume 2* by George A.F. Knight.
Book appraisals. [review] **Q Rev** 46:84 OcNvDe85. *Old Testament Survey: the Message, Form, and Background of the Old Testament* by William Sanford La Sor and David A. Hubbard.
The gospel means good news (a doctrinal sermon). **Ch Train** 15:6-7 Ja85 ph
Heralding His coming. **Ch Train** 16:8-9 De85 il
The house of Jeroboam [Amos 7:9]. **Bibl Illus** 11:17-21 Spr85. Illustrations: Israelite acropolis wall at the city of Samaria, bronze bull from Canaanite temple at Hazor, bas-relief of pagan god, map, ancient structure at Tel Bethel, Israelite household vessels.
The local church generates the witness. **Ch Train** 15:20+ Jy85
Motivation for service. **Ch Train** 16:8-9 Ag86
New Testament portrait of a missionary. **Ch Train** 15:12-13 Ap85
The power of the printed word. **Ch Train** 15:41-42 Jy85 il
The purpose of His plan (a doctrinal sermon). **Ch Train** 16:6-7 Oc85
Results of person-to-person witnessing. **Ch Train** 15:11 Jy85
Revival as a church experience. **Ch Train** 15:19 Jy85
Rewards of faithfulness. **Ch Train** 15:16-17 Se85 ph
The sacrificial life. **Ch Train** 16:40-41 Mr86
Saved to serve. **Ch Train** 15:20-21 Se85
Servanthood and worship. **Ch Train** 15:12-13 Se85
Thus saith the Lord: prophecy and servanthood. **Ch Train** 15:22-23 Fe85 il

Wood, Fred M. *(cont'd)*
Thus saith the Lord: the prophet's call to attention [Ezekiel 2:4]. **Bibl Illus** 12:22-23 Sum86. Illustrations: ancient bottles.
Training lay evangelists for personal ministry. **Ch Train** 15:20-21 Fe85 ph
The worth-ship of God (a doctrinal sermon). **Ch Train** 16:6-7 Nv85 ph

Wood, Gary E.
Taxes and independent higher education. **S Bap Ed** 50:3-7 Mr86

Wood, Helen
Thinking about career missions. **Student** 66:25-26 De86 ph

Wood, J.M.
Defenses against music ministerial burnout. **Ch Musn** 36:48 Ag85

WOOD, JAMES E. JR
The history and contributions of the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs. Stan Hastey. **Bap H & H** 20:35-43+ Jy85 bibn

Wood, James E. Jr
Quoting. **Rpt Cap** 41:11 JyAg86
Tax exemption of religion and the separation of church and state. **Rev & Exp** 83:235-258 Spr86 bibn

Wood, Janice
Thy word have I hung on my wall. **Contemp** 16:cp3 Fe86 il

WOOD, JO ANN
Commit your skills. Winona Cobb. **Royal Ser** 80:17 Ja86 ph

Wood, John A.
Ethics library. [review] **Light** p6 Ja86. *Your Child's Mind: Making the Most of Public Schools* by Helen P. Barnette.
Our Sunday School is committed to evangelism. **SS Lead** 6:12-13 Nv85 ph

Wood, Joyce M.
Yesterday. [poem] **Mat Liv** 9:35 Jy85

WOOD, NORMAN AND JEANIE
Work permits granted. **Royal Ser** 79:36 Je85 ph

Wood, Presnall H.
The stewardship concepts of J.B. Gambrell. **Bap H & H** 21:48-54 Ja86 bibn

Wood, Ralph C.
We Baptists and our schools: the case for an extrinsic relation. **S Bap Ed** 51:3-4+ Oc86

Wood, Randy M.
Crusader express: RA camp isn't rained out. **Crusadr** 17:23 Oc86

Wood, Robert L.
Sports and the small church. **Ch Recr** 15:44 ApMyJe85 ph

WOOD-CARVING
Profiles of mature living: he finds beauty in driftwood. Sandee Johnson; Janet Shaffer. **Mat Liv** 9:17 Ja85 ph
Profiles of mature living: he makes wood beautiful. Lois Kelly. **Mat Liv** 10:17 Jy86 ph

Woodall, William Robert
Get serious about visitation. **SS Lead** 6:21 Se86

Woodard, John R.
State Baptist historical reports for 1984: North Carolina. **Bap H & H** 20:42-43 Ap85
State Baptist historical reports for 1985: North Carolina. **Bap H & H** 21:33 Ap86

WOODCHUCKS
Fiction
Media reviews. **Ch Media** 1:39 ApMyJe86. *A Garden for a Groundhog* by Lorna Balian.

Woodcock, Diane Gwen
Four I've known. **The Comm** 48:44-45 Ja85
The good life: is everyone looking for it? **Contemp** 16:16-19 Oc85 il
I left my heart in Asia. **Contemp** 17:12-13 Nv86
My gift, my call. **Royal Ser** 81:cp2 De86
Open your home and heart to foreigners. **Contemp** 16:16-19 My86 ph
Peter Engeler. **Chr Si** 8:26-27 Ag86 ph
Progressive friendship. **Chr Si** 7:12-13 Jy85 il
Reflections: daily devotions for May. **Chr Si** 8:44-47 My86 ph

Wooden, Kenneth
The alarming truth about child molestation and abduction. **Light** p8-11 My86 ph

Woodfill, John
Called to care. **Student** 64:33-34 Mr85 ph
Joy...not a dishwashing liquid. **Student** 66:6-7 Ag86 ph

Woodruff, C. Roy
How to know you are OK. **Hom Life** 41:34-35 Nv86 il
Reaching out across the miles. **Hom Life** 39:38-39 Je85 il

Woodrum, Lon
When bumblebees get it together. **Mat Liv** 10:15 Ap86 il

WOODS, LARRY
Blind BSU worker leads student into ministry. Clay Renick. **Student** 65:41 Ap86

Woods, Larry
Patience--the road to wisdom. **Student** 66:10-11 Ag86 ph

Woods, Lois E.
Moms are people, too. **Hom Life** 39:30-31 Jy85 il

WOODS, PAUL
From ideas to magazines. **Crusadr** 16:8-13 Ap86 il

WOODS, TONY
Nobody asked me. Evelyn Vaughn. **Discov** 15:19 My85 il

WOODSIDE, SANDY
Missionaries teach others. Marvin A. Keirsey. **Crusadr** 16:2-4 My86 il

WOODWARD, LENORE
Profiles of mature living: she jogged her way to success. Kay Haugaard. **Mat Liv** 10:17 Ja86 ph

WOODWIND INSTRUMENTS
The bassoon revisited. Phil Posey. **Ch Musn** 37:24-25 Ja86
Clarinets are important, also. Bruce Blanton. **Ch Musn** 37:24-25 De85 ph
Oboe playing made easier. Dewayne Pigg. **Ch Musn** 37:24-25 Nv85 il
Using the saxophone in worship. Don Linde. **Ch Musn** 37:24-25 Ap86 ph
Working with woodwinds in worship. Ron Howell. **Ch Musn** 36:28-29 Mr85 il

WOODWORK
Build a table-top bookcase. **Pi Probe** 16:32 Mr86 il
Clock building. James H. Ballard. **Chr Si** 7:10 De85 il
Interest activities for grades 10-12. **Pi Plan** 11:31-32 JaFeMr86 il. Contents: a uni-stencil; slide-tape presentation; cotton blowers relay; wheelbarrow feast; clothespin relay; indoor volleyball; sentence relay; make a bed table; the sounds of nature.
RA racer tracks. **Cru Coun** 16:34-36 OcNvDe85 il

Wooldridge, Judith A.
Care-giving: it takes all of you. **Yth Lead** 17:41 OcNvDe86
Challenge 10/90: another step forward. **Yth Lead** 17:17 OcNvDe86 il

Wooley, Dawn E.
A Prayer of Thanks. [poem] **Chr Si** 8:5 Nv86

WOOLLEY, DAVIS C.
The Historical Commission, SBC, 1965-1985. A. Ronald Tonks. **Bap H & H** 20:25-34 Oc85 bibn

WOOTEN, HERMAN E.
The 13 programs assigned to the Home Mission Board. **Mi USA** 56:insert 6-20 MrAp85 ph
HMB honors four for missions leadership, advances. **Mi USA** 56:4 NvDe85
Let's go to the city! Janet Thompson Hoffman. **Aware** 15:40-59 JyAgSe85 il
Please pray for us. Janet Hoffman. **Discov** 15:4-5 Se85 por

WORD GAMES
Card catalog. [puzzle] Margaret Ann Cummings. **Discov** 16:21 Je86
Christmas gifts puzzle. Alyce Pickett. **Mat Liv** 10:28 De85
Church starting word find. [puzzle]. **Pi Probe** 16:11 Oc85
Circular quiz. [puzzle] Alan W. Farrant. **Mat Liv** 11:28 De86
Daring to minister quiz. **Pi Probe** 16:8 Ja86
Dial an answer. [puzzle] Margaret Ann Cummings. **Discov** 16:9 Oc85
Energy corridor word search. **Pi Probe** 15:10 Fe85 il
Handicapped. [puzzle] Patsy G. Wright. **Crusadr** 15:4 Je85 il
Indian word scramble. **Pi Probe** 15:10 Mr85
M is for May. [puzzle] Elizabeth Phillips. **Mat Liv** 9:28 My85 il
Printed word maze. Leo Smith. **Crusadr** 15:5 Ag85 il
Secret search. [puzzle] Janet Hoffman. **Discov** 15:17 Ja85 il
Silent love. Ronnie Prevost. **Crusadr** 15:5 Je85 il
Thanksgiving puzzle. **Student** 65:39 Nv85
What can singles do? [puzzle] Donna Holmes. **Chr Si** 8:24 Jy86

WORD PROCESSING
Word processing makes it easier. Roger E. Orman. **Ch Adm** 27:15-16 Fe85 ph

WORK
• *See also*
• QUALITY OF WORK LIFE
A case for continuing. [edit'l] Foy Valentine. **Light** p2 Ap85
Change and compromise. [edit'l] Victor Tupitza. **Rpt Cap** 40:2 Oc85
The editor's page: anybody for work? Jack Gulledge. **Mat Liv** 9:4 Je85 il
[A poll of 200 top managers.]. **Bap Pro** p37 Ja85
Willing to work. Sonya Humber. **Discov** 16:cp3 Jy86 il
Biblical Teaching
Bible study: excellence in studentship. Teresa Bell; Dick Houston. **Student** 65:24-25 Mr86 il

WORK (Theology)
Lawyer loses appeal based on religious grounds. **Rpt Cap** 41:8-9 Je86
Sermon illustrations: service. R. Michael Sanders. **Proclaim** 15:34 JyAgSe85

Work Abroad
• *See* EMPLOYMENT IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

WORK AND FAMILY
Businesses consider employees' families. **Light** p4 NvDe85
The changing family: for better or worse? [edit'l]. **Hom Life** 39:2 Fe85
A family builds a dream. A. Clark Scanlon. **Hom Life** 39:10-11 Fe85 ph
Family time. Mary Kinney Branson. **Liv Chil** 8:32-33 JyAgSe85 il
Half of new moms are back at work. **Light** p11 Fe86
I remember...when we scraped the yard and swept it clean. Callie B. Young. **Mat Liv** 9:12 Ag85 il
Job stress: balancing work and family needs. **Light** p15 Ja86
Motherhood: priority or luxury? Doris Evans. **Hom Life** 39:38-40 Jy85 il
Questions on family life. Myron C. Madden. **Hom Life** 39:12-13 Ja85
Shiftwork wife. Jeanne Elder. **Hom Life** 39:28-29 Fe85
Together in work and play. Don Mattingly. **Hom Life** 41:42-43 De86 ph

Work at Home
• *See* HOME-BASED BUSINESSES

WORKAHOLICS
[Recent studies]. **Bap Pro** p24 Nv85
Singles and the work scene. Ray E. Johnson. **Chr Si** 8:28-29 Oc86

Working Mothers
• *See* MOTHERS – Employment

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
Baptists in West Zaire among new WCC members. **Rpt Cap** 40:13 Oc85
WCC tries to do right, rather than do nothing. **Rpt Cap** 41:12-13 Ja86

WORLD DAY OF PRAYER
Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer, Experiencing God's Healing. [script] Clelia Machinandiarena. **Royal Ser** 80:24-30 Nv85 ph. Translated by Ana Maria Swenson.
I will give peace. Larry Braidfoot. **Student** 66:39 Ag86

WORLD MISSION JOURNAL (Periodical)
Burton joins *World Mission Journal* staff. **WMJ** 57:4 Je86
The journalist. Mike Livingston. **WMJ** 56:9 De85 por
The journalists. Bill Bangham; Garry Gardner. **WMJ** 57:9 Ap86 por

WORLD VIEW
Beliefs that shape my world view. R. Keith Parks. **The Comm** 49:6 My86
Book reviews: theological, historical, and missiological studies. Claude Y. Stewart Jr. **Faith & Mi** 2:97-98 Spr85. *Beyond the Post-Modern Mind* by Huston Smith.
Christian higher education: the permanent and paramount tasks. Charles L. Chaney. **S Bap Ed** 49:3-7 MyJe85 bibn
The church and theological ferment in Africa. Osadolor Imasogie. **Rev & Exp** 82:225-236 Spr85 bibn
The energy battle: environment and lifestyle. Gary Gunderson; Tom Peterson; Mac Evans il. **Mi USA** 56:57-64 JaFe85 il. Contains full page illustration: "A house is not a home" detailing country of origin for typical products.
The global woman. Susi Lockard. **Royal Ser** 80:2-6 Oc85 il
The global woman. Audrey E. Cowley. **Royal Ser** 81:23-26 De86
Missions leader asks UN officials to help suffering world. **Mi USA** 56:3 NvDe85
The rewriting of church history in the third world. Horace O. Russell. **Rev & Exp** 82:247-255 Spr85 bibn
Shorter reviews: theological reviews. [review] L. Russ Bush. **Sw Jl Th** 27:69 Spr85. *Contours of a World-View* by Arthur F. Holmes.
Tourism losing to involvement. **Ch Adm** 29:48 Oc86
World view. **The Comm** 49:4 My86

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
Anecdotes
One Christmas morning. James McCall. **Mat Liv** 11:5-6 De86 il
Personal Narratives
Book reviews: historical-theological studies. E. Glenn Hinson. **Rev & Exp** 82:464 Sum85. *The Bells of Nagasaki* by Takashi Nagai, tr by William Johnston.
Christmas gift for Dad. Mary Sherman Hilbert. **Hom Life** 41:66 De86 il
A day of infamy. Nell Kersnowski. **Mat Liv** 11:18-19 De86 il

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 *(cont'd)*
Rescued behind enemy lines. Joseph Curreri. **Mat Liv** 9:18-20 Jy85 ph

WORLDWIDE CHURCH OF GOD
[Court will decide if a worker is entitled time off for religious observances]. **Rpt Cap** 41:3 Fe86

WORRY
Children have worries, too! Delores Elaine Bius. **Liv Chil** 9:46-47 OcNvDe86 il
Doctors' diagnoses: your mind and your body from a Christian perspective. Dolph L. Curb; Robert D. Dale. **Mat Liv** 10:31-32 My86 por
Leap only in the rain. Dorothy Beecher Artes. **Hom Life** 39:46-47 Fe85
Serendipity in the comic strips. Aubrey Decker. **Mat Liv** 10:44 Mr86
Sermon illustrations: worry. Travis Monday. **Proclaim** 15:35 JyAgSe85
Fiction
Media reviews. [review]. **Media Libr** 15:39 ApMyJe85. *The Secret Worry* by Elissa Benedek.

WORSHIP
• *See also*
• BAPTISTS – Worship
• CHURCH YEAR
Be still and know. A.J. Conyers. **Ch Train** 16:10-11 Nv85 il
Book appraisals. [review] O. Jack Chastain. **Q Rev** 45:95-96 JaFeMr85. *The Worship of God* by Ralph P. Martin.
Book reviews: historical-theological studies. Bill J. Leonard. **Rev & Exp** 82:295 Spr85. *Meeting House to Camp Meeting* by Doug Adams.
Book reviews: historical-theological studies. E. Glenn Hinson. **Rev & Exp** 82:621-622 Fall85. *Worship and Spirituality* by Don E. Saliers.
Book reviews: ministry studies. C. Michael Hawn. **Faith & Mi** 2:109 Spr85. *Worship and Spirituality* by Don E. Saliers.
Book reviews: ministry studies. C. Michael Hawn. **Faith & Mi** 3:109-110 Spr86. *Worship is a Verb* by Robert E. Webber.
Book reviews: ministry studies. Raymond Bailey. **Rev & Exp** 83:488-490 Sum86. *Worship is a Verb* by Robert E. Webber.
Book reviews: theological, historical, and missiological studies. Morris Ashcraft. **Faith & Mi** 2:98-99 Spr85. *Doxology--the Praise of God in Worship, Doctrine and Life* by Geoffrey Wainwright.
Book reviews: theological studies. T. Furman Hewitt. **Faith & Mi** 4:102 Fall86. *Evangelicals on the Canterbury Trail: Why Evangelicals are Attracted to the Liturgical Church* by Robert E. Webber.
Book reviews:ministry studies. Thomas R. McKibbens. **Faith & Mi** 3:112-113 Fall85. *The Worship of God* by Ralph P. Martin.
The centrality of worship for Christian living. Edward W. Nelson. **Ch Musn** 37:10-11 Oc85
Christian worship as a celebration of God's existence. Yusufu Ameh Obaje. **Og Jl Th** p23-34 Ja86 bibn
Deacons in worship. Rudy A. Pulido. **Deacon** 17:20-22 OcNvDe86 ph
The elements of worship. Michael G. Dell. **Ch Musn** 37:4-5 Ja86 bibn il
Honoring the Lordship of Christ through worship. [edit'l] Roy T. Edgemon. **Ch Train** 16:3-4 Nv85 por

WORSHIP *(cont'd)*
How do you measure worship? Fred L. Kelly. **Ch Musn** 36:9-10 Mr85 il
Leading youth to worship. Dale A. McConnell. **Yth Lead** 16:28-29 ApMyJe86 ph
Let's talk about discipleship and evangelism. Curt Bradford. **Ch Train** 16:36 De85
Media reviews. **Ch Media** 1:36 JyAgSe86. *Learning to Worship and Follow God [audiocassette].*
Media reviews. [review]. **Media Libr** 15:38 JaFeMr85. *Worshiping God [audiocassette].*
Media reviews. [review]. **Media Libr** 15:38 JaFeMr85. *Learning about Worship [audiocassette].*
Media reviews. [review]. **Media Libr** 15:38 JyAgSe85. *Discovering Ways to Worship God [audiocassette].*
Minister's library. [review] Fisher Humphreys. **Theol Ed** No.33:113-114 Spr86. *Life as Worship: Prayer and Praise in Jesus' Name* by Theodore Jennings Jr.
Minister's library. [review] Lewis Oswalt. **Theol Ed** No.34:90-92 Fall86. *Evangelicals on the Canterbury Trail: Why Evangelicals are Attracted to the Liturgical Church* by Robert E. Webber.
The place of preaching in corporate worship. D. Terry Land. **Ch Train** 16:14-15 Nv85
Reflections. [poem] Wesley L. Forbis. **Ch Musn** 37:42 Nv85 por
Reflections on worship. [edit'l] Wesley L. Forbis. **Ch Musn** 37:42 Je86 por
Sermon illustrations: worship. Jerry Haughton. **Proclaim** 15:39 ApMyJe85
Sermon summaries: genuine worship. Al Wright. **Proclaim** 16:30 ApMyJe86
Sermon summaries: wise worship. William G. Hoy. **Proclaim** 16:25-26 OcNvDe85. Text: Matthew 2:1-12.
Servanthood and worship. Fred M. Wood. **Ch Train** 15:12-13 Se85
She found a way. Mary Carolyn Dobbs. **Hom Life** 40:63 De85
A teen leads in family worship. Clyde Merrill Maguire. **Hom Life** 39:18-19 Fe85 il
There's no place like home. Kenny Rains. **Pi Probe** 15:16-19 Se85 il
Tightening up the worship service. Mary Rome Foster. **Ch Musn** 38:12 Oc86 il
Tune your hearts with one accord. [poster]. **Ch Musn** 38:22-23 Oc86
Worship, Soviet style. R. Keith Parks. **The Comm** 49:6 Ja86
Worship terms and what they mean. Fred L. Kelly. **Ch Musn** 36:47-48 Ap85 ph
Worship through giving. Michael D. Butler. **Yth Lead** 16:48 OcNvDe85 il
Worship together Sunday–feed your mind with the truth of God. [poster]. **Ch Musn** 37:22-23 Fe86
The worth-ship of God (a doctrinal sermon). Fred M. Wood. **Ch Train** 16:6-7 Nv85 ph
History
Preaching and worship do mix. W. Wayne Price. **Search** 16:32-37 Wntr86 bibn
Resource Materials
Book reviews: ministry studies. Thomas R. McKibbens. **Faith & Mi** 2:103-104 Spr85. *The Minister's Manual (Doran's)* ed by James W. Cox.
Book reviews: ministry studies. Raymond Bailey. **Rev & Exp** 83:658-659 Fall86. *The Pastor's Guidebook: a Manual for Worship* by Marion D. Aldridge.

Confession in worship. John W. Zimmer. **Proclaim** 15:45-46 JaFeMr85. Includes these responsive readings: Revival; Lord's Supper; Patriotic; Easter; Anniversary or Homecoming; Dedication of House of Worship; General.

Ethics library. [review] W. David Lockard. **Light** p8 Oc86. *Cry Justice* by John deGruchy.

Worship, Family
- *See* FAMILY – Religious Life

WORSHIP IN THE BIBLE

Book reviews:ministry studies. Thomas R. McKibbens. **Faith & Mi** 3:112-113 Fall85. *The Worship of God* by Ralph P. Martin.

Major shrines during the temple period [Amos 5:5]. Trent C. Butler. **Bibl Illus** 11:54-57 Spr85 ph. Illustrations: excavations at Beersheba, model of sanctuary at Tel el-Far'ah, ruins of Bethel, altar area at Arad, bronze bull from ancient high place, temple ruins at Shechem.

Places of worship in Old Testament times. Douglas Tonks. **Chil Lead** 15:31-32 ApMyJe85 il

WORSHIP SERVICES
- *See also*
- CHRISTMAS SERVICE
- EASTER SERVICE
- THANKSGIVING SERVICE

And I will pray, a creative worship service for Acteens. Laura Fite Edwards. **Accent** 16:20-23 De85. Includes a skit for 8+ characters.

At the cross--a pre-Easter service. Roger Shelton. **Ch Musn** 36:23 Mr85 il

Baptism and the Lord's Supper. Fred L. Kelly. **Ch Musn** 36:9-10 Se85

Book reviews: historical and missiological studies. Delos Miles. **Faith & Mi** 4:107 Fall86. *The Pastor-Evangelist in Worship* by Richard Stoll Armstrong.

Book reviews: ministry studies. C. Michael Hawn. **Faith & Mi** 2:100 Spr85. *Music in the Worship Experience* compiled by William M. Anderson, Jr.

Book reviews: ministry studies. C. Michael Hawn. **Faith & Mi** 3:109-110 Spr86. *Worship is a Verb* by Robert E. Webber.

Book reviews: ministry studies. Raymond Bailey. **Rev & Exp** 83:488-490 Sum86. *Worship is a Verb* by Robert E. Webber.

Dynamic doctrines sing. Mark Blankenship. **Ch Musn** 36:20-21 Jy85 bibn ph

Evaluating worship on a scale of one to ten. Billy Orton. **Ch Musn** 36:4-7+ Fe85 bibn il

Have you scheduled a Covenant Sunday? **Ch Adm** 28:23-24 Se86. Includes an order of worship and sample covenant.

Hosanna...a day of singing. Jim Stanton. **Ch Musn** 36:12-13 Je85 il

Ministering though television. John Doherty. **Ch Adm** 28:8-10 Mr86 ph

Mizdee helps with an idea session. [short story] Fayly H. Cothern. **Deacon** 15:22-23 JyAgSe85 il

Preaching and worship do mix. W. Wayne Price. **Search** 16:32-37 Wntr86 bibn

A response: worship. Cecil M. Roper. **Sw Jl Th** 28:25-27 Sum86 bibn por

A service of worship. Fred L. Kelly. **Ch Musn** 36:22-23 Ag85

Sharing leadership in worship. G. Temp Sparkman. **Deacon** 15:14-15 JyAgSe85

Sing-n-share I. Lester McCullough. **Ch Musn** 36:40-41 Jy85. Four orders of service, two with responsive readings.

Sing-n-share II for the large church/for the small church. Lester McCullough. **Ch Musn** 37:14-15 Ja86. Includes service outlines for both large and small churches.

Take me out to the ball game. Frank Green. **Ch Musn** 37:20-21+ Je86 il. Contains 2 orders of worship.

Varying worship services. Edward W. Nelson. **Ch Musn** 37:4-5 Je86 bib il

What's happening in congregational worship? James C. Barry. **Ad Lead** 15:18 Jy85 ph

The witness of congregational worship. Forrest H. (Woody) Watkins. **Ch Train** 15:14-15 Jy85 ph

Invitation
- *See also*
- EVANGELISTIC INVITATIONS

Book reviews: ministry studies. Delos Miles. **Faith & Mi** 2:110-111 Spr85. *The Effective Invitation* by R. Alan Streett.

Book reviews: ministry studies. R. Philip Roberts. **Rev & Exp** 83:158 Wntr86. *The Effective Invitation* by R. Alan Street.

The invitation. Lynn Madden. **Ch Musn** 36:8-9 Mr85 ph

Invitation to what? Frank Green. **Ch Musn** 36:8-9+ Ja85 ph

Preparing for the invitation. Jim Smith. **Ch Musn** 36:8-9 Fe85 ph

Rethinking the invitation. Don J. McMinn. **Ch Adm** 28:19-21 Mr86 il

Planning

Book appraisals. [review] Alton H. McEachern. **Q Rev** 45:85-86 ApMyJe85. *The Pastor's Guidebook* by Marion D. Aldridge.

Book appraisals. [review] Earl C. Davis. **Q Rev** 45:87 ApMyJe85. *Minister's Service Book* by Jesse Jai McNeil.

Book reviews: ministry studies. Clyde E. Fant. **Faith & Mi** 2:111-112 Spr85. *Preaching and Leading Worship* by William H. Willimon.

Campfire worship service. Richard Lee Love. **Ch Recr** 16:9 JaFeMr86

How to make announcements. Will Beal. **Ch Adm** 28:8-9 De85 ph

Imagine yourself as a worship leader. Lee Hollaway. **Deacon** 16:42 JyAgSe86

June outdoors summer celebration. John Connell. **Ch Recr** 15:40-42 ApMyJe85 il

Preparing the worship team. Billy Orton. **Ch Musn** 36:4-5+ Jy85 il

Worship planning is essential. Fred L. Kelly. **Ch Musn** 36:45 Fe85

WORSHIP SERVICES, EXPERIMENTAL

A holiday blessing. James E. Carter. **Ch Adm** 28:20-21 Fe86

WORTEN, MARGE

Combining roles. Leland Webb. **The Comm** 48:30-31 Ja85 ph

WORTEN, VON

Between the " ". **The Comm** 48:5 Ja85

Worth, Douglas

Eagle. [poem] **Student** 65:40-41 Se85 ph

WORTH, JIM AND NANCY

Mini prayer calendar. **Start** 15:80 JyAgSe85 por

Worthen, Lyndell

What I appreciate about the students in my church. **Student** 65:26 Ap86 ph

WORTHINGTON, BOB

"Backpack" evangelism hits streets. **Student** 65:42 Ap86 il

WOUNDED KNEE, SD

History

Indian Occupation, 1973

Mood on the reservation. Charles Shucker; Phyllis Thompson; Olivia Cloud. **Mi USA** 56:17-20 JaFe85 ph. The following were interviewed and quoted: Andrew Begaye, Eddie Lindsey, Peter McDonald, Russell Begaye, Allen Elston, Harold Heiney, Cecil Haskie, Jack Begaye, Wilbert Robertson.

WRAY, PHYLLIS AND HARVEY

Missions vacations beat the rest. **WMJ** 56:3 Jy85 ph

WRENN, PAUL

Congress photo album: Paul Wrenn, Clarksville, Tennessee. [photo]. **Pi Probe** 16:25 Ag86

Crusader express: coming to Memphis...soon. **Crusadr** 16:19 My86 il

National congress personalities. **Pi Probe** 16:24-25 My86 il

Wright, Al

Sermon summaries: genuine worship. **Proclaim** 16:30 ApMyJe86

WRIGHT, BLAIR

P.K.'s. [photo]. **Tie** 54:4-5 SeOc86

Wright, E. Lynne

Big brother. **Hom Life** 39:44-45 Se85 il

Wright, Gerald

On saints and suffering: reconsidering the message and purpose of Philippians. **Og Jl Th** p41-45 Ja86

[Review.] **Og Jl Th** p48 Ja86. *Religion in the Secular City: Towards Postmodern Theology* by Harvey Cox.

[Review.] **Og Jl Th** p50 Ja86. *The Christian Understanding of Atonement* by F.W. Dillistone.

WRIGHT, HARVEY J.

Staff update. **Yrs Ahead** p4 Wntr86

Wright, Jim

Models of the movement. **Mi USA** 56:84-98 NvDe85 ph

Wright, Jim ph

[Photo] **Mi USA** 56:cp1 NvDe85

The American mosaic. **Mi USA** 57:44-47+ JaFe86 ph. Includes ethnic recipes.

American mosaic: part II. **Mi USA** 57:63-66+ JaFe86 ph. Contains ethnic recipes and instructions for eating with chopsticks.

Case study: the elderly. **Mi USA** 56:23-29 NvDe85 ph

Case study: the homeless. **Mi USA** 56:39-42 NvDe85 ph

Case study: the rural family. **Mi USA** 56:57-65

Wright, Jim ph *(cont'd)*
NvDe85 ph
Case study: the urban family. **Mi USA** 56:77-83 NvDe85 ph
Do you want to play? **Discov** 15:cp3 Ja85 ph
Putting it together. **Mi USA** 56:10-17 JyAg85 ph
Romanian welcome wagon. **Mi USA** 57:54-55 JaFe86 ph

Wright, Joyce
Other people's kids. **Hom Life** 39:32-33 Je85 il

WRIGHT, KEN
[Photo]. **WMJ** 57:2 Jy86

WRIGHT, MATTIE
What is old? Sue Wright Barron. **Accent** 16:2-5 Je86 il

Wright, P. Randall
Traveling with a map. **Proclaim** 16:45-46 JyAgSe86

Wright, Patsy G.
Going to Nigeria. **Crusadr** 15:12-14 Je85 il
Handicapped. [puzzle] **Crusadr** 15:4 Je85 il
June: older. **Cru Coun** 15:33-36 ApMyJe85 il
Missionary for the handicapped. **Crusadr** 15:20-21 Je85 il
Sum up the answer. [puzzle] **Crusadr** 15:15 Je85 il

Wright, Rae
Living miracle. **Student** 65:34 My86 ph

Wright, Roger ar
Trusting Jesus. [score] **Ch Musn** 36:38-39 Je85. For C instrument and keyboard.

Wright, Shirley B.
God allows cost overruns. **Ch Adm** 28:28 Jy86

Wright, Stuart A.
After your teenager joins a cult. **Liv Teen** 7:42-43 JaFeMr85 bibn

WRIGHT, THOMAS AND SADIE
Profiles of mature living: he's an old-time fiddler. Myra A. Peabody. **Mat Liv** 10:16 Jy86 ph

Wright, Una
The turn about. **Liv Teen** 7:38 JaFeMr85

Writing (Authorship)
• *See* AUTHORSHIP

WRITING (Composition)
Cover to cover. [review] Candace Kay Hardin. **Student** 65:24 Ap86. *How to Write for Christian Magazines* by Chip Ricks and Marilyn Marsh.
Have you ever thought of writing for *The Deacon?* James E. White. **Deacon** 16:42 OcNvDe85 il
Help your boss look good. Lucy R. Hoskins. **Ch Adm** 28:39-40 Mr86 ph
How to write copy that projects a positive, dynamic image for your media library. Lois Sigmon Turley. **Ch Media** 1:8-9+ OcNvDe85
Royal Ambassador summer activities. **Pi Probe** 16:12-13 Je86 ph
Upgrading your communication skills. Perry Wilbur. **Ch Adm** 28:13-14 De85 ph
Why not improve your writing? Lucy R. Hoskins. **Ch Adm** 27:41-42 Ag85. Details cost of sending letters.
Writing for *Proclaim.* Jack Gulledge. **Proclaim** 16:48 OcNvDe85
Youth pens winning paper about seminary "Colossus." **Sw News** 44:5 Se85

WRITING MATERIALS AND INSTRUMENTS
Ye ole fountain pen. Aubrey Decker. **Mat Liv** 10:39 Ag86 il

WROTENBERY, CARL
Volunteers aid library conversion. **Sw News** 44:3 Fe86 ph

WUMPELMANN, KNUD
Czech Baptists look back in Jubilee observation. **Rpt Cap** 40:12 NvDe85

WYATT, CECELIA
Four summers. **Student** 66:36 Nv86 il
Four summers. **The Comm** 49:5 Ja86
Olympic mission. Phyllis Thompson; Mark Sandlin ph. **Mi USA** 56:65-83 JaFe85 ph. Contains 15-page photoessay.

WYATT, DEBBIE
MKs and the three R's. Dellanna O'Brien. **Pi Probe** 16:22-25 De85 ph

Wyatt, Jean
The simple gift. **Chr Si** 7:30 Ag85

Wyatt, John W.
Helping exceptional families. **Hom Life** 40:39-41 De85 il

Wyatt, Joyce Cope
Let this mind be in you. **Contemp** 16:12-15 Fe86 il
Let's go to the city--Baltimore: meet Nora Turner. **Royal Ser** 80:50 Se85 ph
Let's go to the city--Detroit: meet the Elliotts. **Royal Ser** 79:50 Ja85 ph
Let's go to the city--Miami: meet the Brannans. **Royal Ser** 79:50 Je85 ph
Let's go to the city--Minneapolis: meet the Bakers. **Royal Ser** 80:50 Ag85 ph
Let's go to the city--New York City: meet Zully Maldonado. **Royal Ser** 79:66 Mr85 ph
Let's go to the city--Salt Lake City: meet the Geigers. **Royal Ser** 79:50 Fe85 ph
Let's go to the city--Seoul: meet Pak Young Suk. **Royal Ser** 79:50 My85 ph
Let's go to the city--Tel Aviv: meet Ef-rain and Shulamit. **Royal Ser** 79:50 Ap85 ph
Let's go to the city; Buenos Aires, Argentina: meet José Abadi. **Royal Ser** 80:50 Jy85 ph
Shadow & light. **Contemp** 16:16-19 Je86 il
The woman God uses is willing to go. **Contemp** 15:8-10 Je85 il

WYATT, PEARL AND MEREDITH "DOC"
A new look at the old. Babs Bond Stewart. **Contemp** 16:16-19 Se86 il

Wyckoff, D. Campbell
Book appraisals. [review] **Q Rev** 46:91-92 JaFeMr86. *Why the Church Must Teach* by Lucien E. Coleman, Jr.

Wyman, Barbara
God at work: who can explain? **Contemp** 15:30-31 Ag85

Wyman, Benjamin F III
What missions means to me. **Student** 64:21 Ja85 por

WYMAN, DAVID AND BARBARA
To Canada. **The Comm** 48:59 OcNv85

WYOMING. BAPTISTS
Cooperative spirit gives birth to Wyoming missions. Joe Westbury. **WMJ** 57:6-7 Ap86 ph

WYOMING CHURCHES
Hillcrest Baptist Church, Riverton
Hillcrest's undercover missionaries. **WMJ** 57:5 Mr86 ph

YAMRICK, J.T.
Cross-country ski for missions. Mark Shannon Milwee. **Pi Probe** 16:4 Oc86 ph

YANG, BARNABAS
Entering a new age of partnership. Leland Webb. **The Comm** 48:11-13 Se85 ph. Describes the Global Evangelization Strategy Consultation, Ridgecrest (NC) Baptist Conference Center.
A first step in foreign missions. Leland Webb. **Bap Pro** p7-8 Oc85 ph
Missions leaders plan global strategy. **Royal Ser** 80:42 Nv85 ph

YANG, CHUNG SYN
The Abundant Life. [review] Lillian H. McFadden. **Royal Ser** 81:22-23 Ag86. *Bright Promise: the Phenomenal Story of the Korean "Helen Keller"* by Donita Dyer.

Yannone, Denise Stamp
Allowance to earn. **Liv Chil** 9:30 ApMyJe86 il
"I wish I were an only child." **Liv Chil** 9:17 JyAgSe86 ph

YARBOROUGH, CHARLES R. JR.
[Photo]. **Outlook** 35:cp,5 JyAg86

Yarborough, Eleanor
Challenge--an essential ingredient for growth. **Ch Recr** 16:3 OcNvDe85 ph

Yarborough, Larry and Eleanor
Running: an important part of our lives. **Ch Recr** 17:14 OcNvDe86 ph

Yarborough, Larry Jr
What I have learned about God at school. **Student** 65:5 Ap86

Yarborough, Maxine E.
A summer to remember. **Mat Liv** 9:35 Je85

Yarbrough, Glenn
Book appraisals. [review] **Q Rev** 45:91 ApMyJe85. *Calm Down* by Gary R. Collins.

Yarbrough, Lynn
Annie Armstrong Easter Offering: my options. **Royal Ser** 80:22 Fe86

Yarbrough, Lynn *(cont'd)*
Multiply the vision. **Start** 16:1 OcNvDe85 il

Yarbrough, Slayden A.
The believers' church. **Sw Jl Th** 28:33-44 Sum86 bibn por
Book reviews. **Bap H & H** 21:57-59 Ap86. *The Life of Baptists in the Life of the World: 80 Years of the Baptist World Alliance* by Walter B. Shurden.
Book reviews. **Bap H & H** 21:58-59 Oc86. *Forth from Her Portals: the First 100 Years in Belton, University of Mary Hardin-Baylor* by Eleanor James.
Centurions and soldiers: the Roman army [Matthew 8:5-9]. **Bibl Illus** 12:55-60 Wntr86 bibn. Illustrations: drawings of different types of Roman military dress and armor, relief of an advanced first aid station at Trajan's column, charts of Roman social groups and military ranks.
The English separatist influence on the Baptist tradition of church-state issues. **Bap H & H** 20:14-23 Jy85 bibn
Religious liberty: right and responsibility. **Rpt Cap** 41:10-11 JyAg86
Sermon summaries: how can we believe in the resurrection of Jesus? **Proclaim** 15:30-31 ApMyJe85. Text: 1 Corinthians 15:3-8.
Sermon summaries: I am Christmas, a dramatic monologue. **Proclaim** 17:31-32 OcNvDe86
Sermon summaries: I am the Bible (dramatic monologue). **Proclaim** 16:27-29 ApMyJe86

Yard Sales
• *See* GARAGE SALES

YARO, VINCENT
Reaching students in Burkina Faso. Mike Creswell. **Student** 64:17-19 My85 ph

YASUDA
One who means it. **The Comm** 49:3 JeJy86

Yates, Audrey
The church and home: Bible discoverers. **Liv Chil** 8:37-38 OcNvDe85
Some "in" ideas for fellowships. **Ch Recr** 16:44-45 ApMyJe86 il

YATES, KYLE MONROE SR
Kyle Monroe Yates, Sr., and his contribution to Old Testament studies at Southern Seminary. Page H. Kelley. **Rev & Exp** 82:597-600 Fall85 bibn

YATES, SUSAN
Catch the vision. Ellen McMillan; Carolyn Porterfield. **Contemp** 17:26 Nv86 il

YAXCAL, ROMUALDO
Beginning new work. [photo] Don Rutledge ph. **WMJ** 56:8 Oc85

YEAGER, STARLA
Mission action. Phyllis Belew. **Dimen** 16:14-15 JyAgSe86 il

YEARY, DAN
Houston executive commends seminary at annual luncheon. **Sw News** 44:4-5 JyAg86 ph

Yeary, Dan
The deacon ministry: sharing Christ. **Deacon** 17:27-28 OcNvDe86 il
"I don't want to be married anymore!" **Student** 65:4-5 My86 ph

YEATS, JOHN
FMB. Crusades in India result in more than 2,500 conversions. **Royal Ser** 81:39 Oc86

YEFIMOV, TAIDA
Shared hopes, dreams, promises: this is their story. And yours. [photo]. **Mi USA** 57:43 JaFe86

YELLOWSTONE NATIONAL PARK (Wyo)
Treasure parks are for quiet times. Gay Burk. **Mat Liv** 9:18-20 Fe85 ph

YELTON, CORRINE
Ordinary size, extraordinary vision. Mike Creswell; Stanley Leary ph. **The Comm** 49:54-65 De86 ph

Yessick, Tommy
Junk food, vending machines, and your facility. **Ch Recr** 15:10-11 JaFeMr85 il

YIE SOON LIM
The new look of Southern Baptists. [photo]. **WMJ** 57:1 De86

Yoakum, Mark
A church organizational manual. **Ch Adm** 28:24-25 Je86

Yoder, Larry
This too is Baptist Men. **WMJ** 56:9 Fe85 por
This too is Baptist Men. **WMJ** 56:9 Mr85 por
This too is Baptist men. **WMJ** 56:9 Ap85 por
This too is Baptist Men. **WMJ** 56:9 Je85 por
This too is Baptist men. **WMJ** 56:9 Jy85 por. Contains letter from Robert C. McCormack.
This too is Baptist Men. **WMJ** 56:9 Ag85 por
This too is Baptist Men. **WMJ** 56:9 Se85 por
This too is Baptist Men. **WMJ** 57:9 My86 por
This too is Baptist Men. **WMJ** 57:9 Ag86 por
This too is Baptist Men. **WMJ** 57:9 Oc86 por

Yohn, Brett and Mary
The guard of your heart and mind--peace. **Student** 66:8-9 Ag86 ph

YOKO KAMETAKA
Meet the Sherers of Matsuyama, Japan. Mike Creswell; Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 48:42-45+ Ag85 ph

YONG, GEOFFREY AND DEBBY
Ordination first ever for Brunei. **The Comm** 48:58 OcNv85

YONG, YUN
Prayer calendar. **Royal Ser** 79:43 Je85 por. Also in Accent 15:43 Je85; Contemp 15:38 Je85; Discov 15:15 Je85.

YONG PARK
Each Sunday Southern Baptists in the United States worship in more than 80 languages. [photo]. **Mi USA** 57:37 JaFe86

YOON HYEON
[Photo]. **Outlook** 35:cp,8 JaFe86

YOON SHE HOON
The line that cuts like a knife. Erich Bridges; Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 48:30-33 OcNv85 ph

YOON YOUNG JONG
[Photo] Don Rutledge ph. **WMJ** 57:10 Je86
Heroes: selling out. Erich Bridges; Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 48:36-41 OcNv85 ph
Serving God at any cost. Erich Bridges. **WMJ** 57:4 Oc86 ph

YORK, MERRITT
[Southeasterners dig archaeology]. [photo]. **Outlook** 36:9 SeOc86

York, Pattie
My Favorite Scripture. [poem] **Liv Chil** 8:50 JaFeMr85

York, Rheta
Crafts for senior adults. **Ch Recr** 16:12 OcNvDe85 il

York, Terry W.
Dedicated to Grandpa and Grandma York. [poem] **Mat Liv** 10:35 Jy86 il
Music intern ministry. **Ch Musn** 37:18 Nv85 ph

YOSHIA TAGAMI
Olympic mission. Phyllis Thompson; Mark Sandlin ph. **Mi USA** 56:65-83 JaFe85 ph. Contains 15-page photoessay.

YOSHIKO NAKANDAKARI
Reaching the Japanese. Mike Creswell; Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 48:64-65 Ja85 ph

YOST, OLIVER J.
Missionary album: deaths. **The Comm** 48:73 Ja85

YOST, OLIVER J. AND JUDY
The melody lingers. **The Comm** 49:5 Ag86

YOUNE-GIL KIM
Shared hopes, dreams, promises: this is their story. And yours. [photo]. **Mi USA** 57:43 JaFe86

YOUNG, AMY
This way to Vermont. Tim Nicholas; Walt Stricklin ph. **Mi USA** 57:32-37 SeOc86 ph

YOUNG, BONNIE
Meet your writer. **Accent** 16:6 Nv85 por
Meet your writer. **Accent** 16:cp3 Ap86 por

Young, Bonnie
Going it alone. **Accent** 16:16-19 Ap86 il
The harvest. **Accent** 16:16-19 Nv85 il
How do you grow a church? **Accent** 16:2-6 Nv85 il
The importance of one. **Accent** 16:2-6 Ap86 ph
Journeymen--making a difference. **Accent** 16:12-15 Ap86 ph
Planting seeds. **Accent** 16:8-11 Nv85 il
US-2ers--following God's leadership. **Accent** 16:8-11 Ap86 ph
Weeding and hoeing. **Accent** 16:12-15 Nv85 il

Young, Callie B.
I remember...a tale of two mules. **Mat Liv** 9:12-13 Mr85 il
I remember...when we scraped the yard and swept it clean. **Mat Liv** 9:12 Ag85 il

YOUNG, DAVE
Manack monitors ministry. [photo]. **Royal Ser** 79:53 Mr85

Young, Dave
People who care: Kenny and Sandi Spain. **Contemp** 15:11 Mr85

Young, Dave ph
Just ordinary people in an extraordinary place. **Mi USa** 56:56-58 MyJe85 ph

YOUNG, DAVID
Transplanted Mississippians. [photo] Walt Stricklin ph. **Mi USA** 57:cp1 SeOc86

YOUNG, DAVID AND GAIL
This way to Vermont. Tim Nicholas; Walt Stricklin ph. **Mi USA** 57:32-37 SeOc86 ph

Young, David B.
Be ready. **Proclaim** 16:18-22 JyAgSe86. Contents: Be ready for a witness, 1 Peter 3:15; Be ready to give, 2 Corinthians 9:1-14; Be ready for war, Ephesians 6:10-12; Ready for works, Titus 3:1.

Young, Doyle L.
Leadership that motivates: a study in the life of George W. Truett. **Bap H & H** 20:45 Ja85 bibn
Shorter reviews: historical studies. [review] **Sw Jl Th** 28:67-68 Sum86. *Arminius: a Study in the Dutch Reformation* 2nd ed by Carl Bangs.
Shorter reviews: historical studies. [review] **Sw Jl Th** Fall86. *The Sources of Swiss Anabaptism: the Grebel Letters and Related Documents* ed by Leland Harder.

Young, Elizabeth
Equatorial Guinea. **Contemp** 15:14-17 Se85 il
Gold! Gold! Gold! **Contemp** 15:10-13 Fe85 il
Happenings in Phoenix, Arizona. **Chr Si** 7:42 Ag85 ph
Sharing the Prince of Peace: Canada. **Contemp** 15:14-17 Je85 il

YOUNG, GARY
Phoenix pastor's look at Sunday School gave new direction to church's ministry. David T. Seay. **SS Lead** 6:5-7 Mr86 il

YOUNG, GUINEVERE AND JAMES
Day 5: and I will pray for Southeast Asia. Wilma Reed. **Contemp** 16:26-27 De85 ph

YOUNG, GWEN
More than money: what the missionaries say about the Cooperative Program. Alice G. Marshall. **Royal Ser** 80:11-12 Ap86 il

Young, J. Terry
Minister's library. [review] **Theol Ed** No.32:122-124 Fall85. *Christian Theology, Volume 1 and 2* by Millard J. Erickson.
Minister's library. [review] **Theol Ed** No.32:124-125

Young, J. Terry *(cont'd)*
Fall85. *A History of Christian Thought, Vol. III, from the Protestant Reformation to the Twentieth Century* by Justo L. Gonzalez.
Minister's library. [review] **Theol Ed** No.32:125-126 Fall85. *The Shattered Spectrum* by Lonnie D. Kliever.
Minister's library. [review] **Theol Ed** No.32:126-127 Fall85. *Beyond Fundamentalism* by James Barr.
Minister's library. [review] **Theol Ed** No.32:127-129 Fall85. *After Fundamentalism* by Bernard Ramm.

YOUNG, JAMES
[Photo] Don Rutledge ph. **Aware** 16:51 JyAgSe86
Bangladesh--many ways to serve. Karen Gross. **Aware** 16:2-17 JyAgSe86 il
Eyewitnesses: history in the making. Lounette Templeton. **Royal Ser** 81:7-10 Ag86
Many travelers for God. Mrs. Carl A. Clark. **Crusadr** 15:2-4 Mr85 il

YOUNG, JAMES AND GUINEVERE
Ginny GA's mission surprise. Karen Gross. **Discov** 16:cp2-1 Jy86 ph

Young, Jeff
What I have learned about God at school. **Student** 65:6 Ap86

Young, Lillian M.
Fathers. [poem] **Hom Life** 40:55 Je86

Young, Mary Todd
How to encourage preschoolers. **Ch Train** 17:47+ Nv86 ph
Using music to teach fours and fives in Church Training. **Ch Train** 16:32 Nv85

YOUNG, NORMA
Bridging the gap. **The Comm** 49:5 My86

Young, Norma
The light touch. [cartoon] **Light** p10 Ap86
The light touch. [cartoon] **Light** p10 JyAg86
On the field. [cartoon] **The Comm** 48:72 Ja85

YOUNG, PEGGY
Fair frolics: missions with a smile. **Mi USA** 56:20-21 JyAg85 ph

Young, Philip M.
New hymn commissioned: We Stand United in the Truth. [score] **Bap H & H** 21:cp3 Jy86. Tune: Common Ground.

YOUNG, ROBERT
A tall Texan in Wales. Mike Creswell; Joanna Pinneo ph. **The Comm** 49:26-31 Ap86 ph

Young, Ruby Gray
An Open Heart. [poem] **Mat Liv** 10:44 Nv85 il

Young, Sidney R.
What the Southern Baptist Convention means to me: a heritage and a freedom. **Bap Pro** p9-10 Fe85

Young, Terri Susan
He opened our son's eyes. **Hom Life** 39:30-31 Ap85 il

YOUNG, WILLIAM E.
A new day for children. William E. Young. **Bap Pro** p6 Ap86

Young, William E.
The church and home: Bible searchers. **Liv Chil** 8:40-41 JaFeMr85
A new day for children. **Bap Pro** p6 Ap86

YOUNG, WILLIAM E. (BILL)
Growing children growing emphasis planners. [photo]. **Ch Train** 16:50 Nv85

Young, William E. (Bill)
Children's Church Training curriculum in 1985-86. **Ch Train** 15:18-20 My85
Children's Church Training curriculum in 1986-87. **Ch Train** 16:30-33 My86 il
I am children. **Ch Train** 16:cp2 Nv85 il
Let's plan a parent-worker meeting. **Ch Train** 16:44-45 Ja86
Preschool Church Training curriculum in 1985-86. **Ch Train** 15:21-24 My85 ph
What was the question? **Chil Lead** 16:34-35 ApMyJe86 il

YOUNG ADULTS
Senior adults and young adults: serving together. Gordon E. Moore. **Mat Liv** 10:38-39 De85 ph

YOUNG ADULTS, MINISTRY TO
Ministering to the needs of young marrieds. David Johnson. **Deacon** 16:11-13 ApMyJe86 bibn
Ministering to young marrieds. John Reimer. **Student** 64:34 My85 il

Young People
• *See* YOUNG ADULTS; YOUTH

Youngblood, Clark
Wells [John 4:7]. **Bibl Illus** 13:41-49 Fall86 bibn. Illustrations: well that may have been Abraham's and other wells and cisterns at Beersheba, Laish, Bethshean, Gihon, Tell Lachish; shaduf (lever used to draw water); waterwheel and belt-bucket device on well at Beersheba; storage jars and pitchers; wadi carved by seasonal cloudbursts.

Younger, Carol
Children's workers are saying... **Chil Lead** 16:8-9 ApMyJe86

Younger, George
Quoting. **Rpt Cap** 40:14 Oc85

Younger, Lynton
How to handle resentment. **Hom Life** 39:38-40 Fe85 il
How to solve the illustration problem. **Proclaim** 15:47-48 JaFeMr85
Respecting our children. **Liv Chil** 9:24-25 JaFeMr86 il

Younkin, Marty
"I do" or "I don't." **Chr Si** 6:24-25 Ja85 ph

Yount, Pat
The all-star new work. **Mi USA** 56:33-36 JyAg85 ph

YOUTH
• *See also*
• ADOLESCENT BOYS
• ADOLESCENT GIRLS
• HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS
• YOUNG ADULTS
Doctors' diagnoses: your mind and your body from a Christian perspective. Dolph L. Curb; Robert D. Dale. **Mat Liv** 10:31-32 Ag86 por
[Teen spending]. **Bap Pro** p18 De86
What older folks say to the younger folks. J.Q. Mahaffey. **Mat Liv** 9:5-6 My85 il
When sweet sixteen turned sour. Faye Field. **Mat Liv** 10:18-19 My86 il

Alcohol Use

Alcohol and drug abuse. Gean D. Smith. **Liv Teen** 7:18-19 ApMyJe85 il
The inside story on alcohol. Jo Jan Nunley. **Liv Teen** 9:16-17 OcNvDe86
Suspended! Quilla Parker. **Liv Teen** 7:8-9 JaFeMr85 il
Youth in crisis: youth and alcohol abuse. John L. Hamilton. **Yth Lead** 16:30-33 JaFeMr86 bibn il

Anecdotes

Recycled tales. Mrs. A.H. Livingston; Shelley Bassett; John B. Klein; Patricia Klein. **Liv Teen** 8:15 JyAgSe86
Recycled tales. Helen Livingston; Dana VanScoy; Ellen Javernick; Helen Tullock; James H. Cox. **Liv Teen** 9:15 OcNvDe86 il

Attitudes

Current trends among Southern Baptist young adolescents. Peter L. Benson. **Search** 15:7-14 Spr85 bibn
Helping youth with their money. Lee E. Davis. **Bap Pro** p15 Fe85
Middle doesn't mean middling. B.J. Dean. **Yth Lead** 15:6-7 JaFeMr85 ph
Middle youth. **Yth Lead** 15:4-5 JaFeMr85 ph
Q & A: are there any "dos" or "don'ts" when it comes to discipline/what are some of the life needs of older Pioneers and how can I meet these needs through Pioneer Royal Ambassadors? Jim Didlake. **Pi Plan** 11:3 JyAgSe86 il
When your teen finds a job. Rickey Short. **Hom Life** 39:34-36 Jy85 ph
Youth in crisis: youth and depression. John L. Hamilton. **Yth Leader** 16:38-41 ApMyJe86 il

Caricatures and Cartoons

[Cartoon] Goddard Sherman. **Hom Life** 40:9 Jy86
[Cartoon] Goddard Sherman. **Hom Life** 40:4 Se86
[Cartoon] Bo Brown. **Mat Liv** 9:22 My85
[Cartoon] Cliff Johnson. **Liv Teen** 7:50 JyAgSe85 il
[Cartoon]. **Liv Teen** 8:37 ApMyJe86 il
Cartoon Mike Streff. **Liv Teen** 7:49 JaFeMr85 il
Cartoon. Cliff Johnson. **Liv Teen** 7:50 ApMyJe85 il
Laughables. [cartoon]. **Student** 64:22 My85
Life with teenagers. [cartoon] Ron Morgan; Geo. Connolly; Cliff Johnson. **Liv Teen** 7:40-41 ApMyJe85 il
Life with teenagers. [cartoon] Bo Brown; Cliff Johnson. **Liv Teen** 7:36-37 JyAgSe85 il
Life with teenagers. [cartoon] Bo Brown; Cliff Johnson; Ron Morgan; Gene Myers. **Liv Teen** 8:30-31 OcNvDe85
Life with teenagers. [cartoon]. **Liv Teen** 8:38-39 JaFeMr86 il
Life with teenagers. [cartoon]. **liv Teen** 8:32-33 ApMyJe86 il
Life with teenagers. [Cartoon] Cliff Johnson; Gene Myers 8:24-25 JyAgSe86 il
Life with teenagers. [cartoon] Goddard Sherman; Cliff Johnson. **Liv Teen** 9:24-25 OcNvDe86 il
Teen times. Cliff Johnson. **Liv Teen** 9:49 OcNvDe86 il

Clothing

A clothes allowance for my teens. Jean A. Bray. **Liv Teen** 7:13 JyAgSe85

Conduct of Life

Book reviews: ministry studies. Ronnie Prevost. **Rev & Exp** 82:632 Fall85. *Real Friends: Becoming the Friend You'd Like to Have* by Barbara B. Varenhorst.
Current trends among Southern Baptist young adolescents. Peter L. Benson. **Search** 15:7-14 Spr85 bibn
For the know-body. [review]. **Yth Lead** 16:45 JaFeMr86 il. *Becoming You* by C.W. Brister.
He Calls, He Compels. [monologue] Susan Ingouf. **Accent** 15:1 JyAg85 ph
Help your teen make the most of his money. Paris Permenter. **Liv Teen** 7:14-16+ JyAgSe85 ph
Helping youth develop a Christian life-style. Richard Ross. **Search** 15:51-55 Spr85 bibn
Let your love show. Ann Brack. **Accent** 15:19 Fe85 il
Middle youth. **Yth Lead** 15:4-5 JaFeMr85 ph
Resources for parents of teenagers. [review] Carol Bumbalough. **Liv Teen** 7:38-39 ApMyJe85. *Proverbs for Graduates* by Brent D. Earles.
Some ways to coach youth to win with their parents. Harold Wahking. **Yth Lead** 15:16-18 JaFeMr85 il
The sound of silence. Bill Moore. **Liv Teen** 8:50 JyAgSe86
Teens and money. J. William Thompson. **Hom Life** 40:26-27 Jy86 ph
Trespassers will be eaten. Carol Livingstone. **Liv Teen** 8:44-45 JaFeMr86 il
Why teens act that way. J.H. Law. **Hom Life** 40:24-25 Ag86 ph

Drug Use

Alcohol and drug abuse. Gean D. Smith. **Liv Teen** 7:18-19 ApMyJe85 il
Alcohol still ranks no. 1 in teen abuse. **Light** p11 Fe86
Cocaine use increases in northeast's schools. **Light** p10 NvDe85
Drug use now parents' no. 1 school concern. **Light** p15 Oc86
Ethics library. [review] John E. Howard. **Light** p12 Se85. *Cop Out, Conform, or Commit?* by Ronald D. Sisk.
Facts paint frightening picture of teen drug abuse. **Light** p14 My85
High school seniors may be cutting drug use. **Light** p14 Je85
Study finds wide use of drugs by 8th graders. **Light** p11 Ja85
Substance abuse: drugs. Tom Newman. **Accent** 15:14-17 JyAg85 ph
What can I do when my friends use drugs. Don Simmons. **Accent** 15:34-35 Je85 il
Youth cocaine abuse hits record in U.S. **Light** p16 Je86
Youth in crisis: drug abuse. Pat and Bill Bouchillon. **Yth Lead** 15:34-37 JyAgSe85 bibn.

Employment

We go 50-50 with our teens. Vivian j. Rosquist. **Hom Life** 40:28-29 Ja86 il
Welcome your teen to the working world. Paris Permenter. **Liv Teen** 7:16 ApMyJe85
When your teen finds a job. Rickey Short. **Hom Life** 39:34-36 Jy85 ph

Family Relationships

Actions leave scars. Sarah A. Janes. **Liv Teen** 8:9 OcNvDe85 il
Book appraisals. [review] James R. Pinkley Jr. **Q Rev** 45:87 ApMyJe85. *The Wounded Parent* by Guy Greenfield.
Current trends among Southern Baptist young adolescents. Peter L. Benson. **Search** 15:7-14 Spr85 bibn
Don't embarrass me! Sherrie Petterson. **Liv Teen** 7:42-43 ApMyJe85 il
Expressing love to teens. Belvin Cox. **Hom Life** 40:27-29 Se86 ph
For the know-body. [review]. **Yth Lead** 15:45 JaFeMr85. *Home-Love it and Leave it* by David J. Wayne, Nancy N. Rue.
For the know-body. [review]. **Yth Lead** 16:50 OcNvDe85 il. *The Wounded Parent* by Guy Greenfield.
For the know-body. [review]. **Yth Lead** 16:50 OcNvDe85 il. *Help! I've Just Given Birth to a Teenager* by Pat Baker.
Getting in touch. Andrea Heeres. **Liv Teen** 8:10-11 ApMyJe86 ph
Guiding our teens. Curt Bradford. **Hom Life** 41:20-22 Nv86 ph
Have I told you lately that I love you? Donna Brew. **Chr Si** 7:37 My85 ph
Help! Dot Thompson; Larry B. Coleman. **Chr Si** 6:38-39 Fe85 por
Help! Richard Christian; Janelle Warner. **Chr Si** 7:36-37 Nv85 ph
Helping them choose a mate. Herbert J. Miles. **Hom Life** 39:24-25 Ja85 ph
Helping youth deal with their sexuality, a seminar for parents. Chuck Gartman. **Yth Lead** 15:22-23 JaFeMr85
I can't believe she's run away! Richard E. Waggener. **Liv Teen** 7:10-12 JaFeMr85 il
I thought you knew. C. Mitchell Carnell Jr. **Liv Teen** 8:34 ApMyJe86
Love psychology and the sense of touch. Fay A. Daley. **Liv Teen** 7:31 JyAgSe85 il
Media reviews. **Ch Media** 2:36 OcNvDe86. *Fractured Families [motion picture].*
The mysterious flowerpot. Meg Gregory. **Liv Teen** 8:31 JyAgSe86 il
Never show surprise. Ellen Austin. **Liv Teen** 8:40-42 OcNvDe85 il
Our daughter was a runaway. **Hom Life** 40:24-26 Se86 il
Parent, how approachable are you? William Folprecht. **Hom Life** 39:48-49 Je85 ph
Parenting: two steps forward, one step back. Guy and Carole Greenfield. **Hom Life** 41:8-9 De86 ph
The perpetual guest. Phyllis Campbell Dryden. **Liv Teen** 8:40-41 ApMyJe86 il
Privatetime--perfect for teens. Vivian J. Rosquist. **Liv Teen** 8:18-19 ApMyJe86 ph
Questions on family life. Myron C. Madden. **Hom Life** 39:12-13 Ja85
Questions on family life. Myron C. Madden. **Hom Life** 40:12-13 My86
Questions parents and youth ask. Pat and Bill Bouchillon. **Chr Si** 8:34-35 Jy86 ph
Releasing the daughter I love. Gayle Martin Pruitt.

YOUTH *(cont'd)*
Hom Life 40:44-45 Fe86
Resources for parents of teenagers. [review] Carol Bumbalough. **Liv Teen** 7:18-19 JaFeMr85. *How to Really Love Your Teenager* by Ross Campbell.
Resources for the parents of teenagers. [review] Carol Bumbalough. **Liv Teen** 7:21 JyAgSe85. *What's a Parent to Do?* by Gordon McLean.
So there's a teen in the house. Jack Watson. **Hom Life** 40:32-33 Je86 il
Some ways to coach youth to win with their parents. Harold Wahking. **Yth Lead** 15:16-18 JaFeMr85 il
This, too, shall pass. Ruth Beaumont Reuse. **Hom Life** 40:19 Ag86
Turning points for youth: divorce. Ann Sullivan. **Yth Lead** 17:36-40 OcNvDe86 bibn il
Understanding too much. Nancy N. Rue. **Liv Teen** 9:26-28 OcNvDe86
Who's in charge? Carolyn D. Blevins. **Hom Life** 41:30-31 Nv86 ph
Why teens act that way. J.H. Law. **Hom Life** 40:24-25 Ag86 ph

Growth

The awkward years. Carol L. Bliss. **Liv Teen** 9:9 OcNvDe86 ph
Encouraging responsibility. Wilson Wayne Grant. **Liv Teen** 8:36-37 ApMyJe86
Enjoy your hobbledehoy. Roger Crook. **Hom Life** 40:8-9 Jy86 ph
It's a new day! Marlene Kinman. **Liv Teen** 8:14-15 JyAgSe86 il
Mom doesn't work here anymore. Paula A. Patton. **Liv Teen** 8:24-26+ JaFeMr86 il
A new suit. L.T. Taylor. **Liv Teen** 7:12 JyAgSe85 il
Oh! to be perfect. Wilson Wayne Grant. **Liv Teen** 8:38-39 JyAgSe86
Older youth, ages 16-17. **Yth Lead** 15:4-5 ApMyJe85 ph
Resources for parents of teenagers. [review] Dixie Bonner. **Liv Teen** 8:24-25 ApMyJe86. *Home: Love it or Leave it* by David J. Wayne and Nancy N. Rue.
So there's a teen in the house. Jack Watson. **Hom Life** 40:32-33 Je86 il
Summer Prayer. Wynne Gillis. **Liv Teen** 7:17 JyAgSe85 ph
The transition from youth to young adult. Ann Marie Feltner Berthelot. **Yth Lead** 15:22-23 ApMyJe85 bibn
What do we owe our teenagers? Gloria Boudreau. **Liv Teen** 8:17 JaFeMr86
What is a witness? Bob Webb. **Yth Lead** 16:30-31 ApMyJe86 ph
Who, them? Scared? You bet! Nancy N. Rue. **Liv Teen** 8:6-9 ApMyJe86 ph
A younger Christmas. Suzanne M. Buchko. **Liv Teen** 8:38-39 OcNvDe85 ph

Language (New words, slang, etc.)

"Wake up and smell the coffee!" Scott M. Smith. **Student** 65:17-18 Oc85 il

Missionary Education

Q & A: how can I interest younger Pioneers in missions study toward developing a strong character/ where and when is it best to have an older Pioneer chapter meeting? Kenny Rains. **Pi Plan** 12:3 OcNvDe86 il
Taking advantage of every missions opportunity. Joe Westbury. **WMJ** 57:6-7 My86 ph

Religious Education

• *See also*
• SUNDAY SCHOOL FOR YOUTH – Teaching

YOUTH *(cont'd)*
Methods
The church, its youth, and the school. Ann Sullivan. **Yth Lead** 16:36-37 ApMyJe86 ph

Religious Life

• *See also*
• DISCIPLEYOUTH PROGRAM
Leading youth to worship. Dale A. McConnell. **Yth Lead** 16:28-29 ApMyJe86 ph
Media reviews. **Ch Media** 1:34 OcNvDe85. *The Belonging Game [motion picture]El.*
Media reviews. [review]. **Media Libr** 15:38 ApMyJe85. *Never Ashamed [motion picture].*
Questions on family life. Myron C. Madden. **Hom Life** 41:12-13 Oc86
Resources for parents of teenagers. [review] Carol Bumbalough. **Liv Teen** 7:39 ApMyJe85. *More Graffiti: Devotions for Girls/Guys* by David J. Schmidt.
Resources for the parents of teenagers. [review] Carol Bumbalough. **Liv Teen** 7:21 JyAgSe85. *Getting to Know God* by Karen Dockrey.
Rock pile prayer. Mildred S. Barton. **Hom Life** 40:29 Se86
Sheridan's big event. Gayla Dease. **Liv Teen** 7:6-7 JaFeMr85 il
Shorter reviews: studies in ministry. [review] Barbara Kent. **Sw Jl Th** 29:74 Fall86. *Their Story--Our Story!* by Forrest W. Jackson.
Shorter reviews: theological studies. [review] Barbara Kent. **Sw Jl Th** 27:66-67 Spr85. *Getting to Know God* by Karen Dockrey.
Some middle youth: then and now. Brenda Clark. **Yth Lead** 15:14-15 JaFeMr85 ph
Youth and faith development. G. Temp Sparkman. **Search** 15:22-33 Spr85 bibn
Youth choir: music, and then some. Sheryl Davis Tallant. **Liv Teen** 7:18-19 JyAgSe85 ph

Sexual Behavior

A case for teenage virginity. Guy Greenfield. **Liv Teen** 7:6-9 JyAgSe85 il. Includes a poem: a Teenager's Prayer about Sex.
Dating and teenage promiscuity: a Christian response. [bib] Guy Greenfield. **Liv Teen** 7:6-8 ApMyJe85 ph
Questions on family life. Myron C. Madden. **Hom Life** 40:12-13 My86
Relationships: if you love me... Deena Williams Newman. **Accent** 15:22-25 JyAg85 ph
Relationships: why wait? Deena Williams Newman. **Accent** 15:18-21 JyAg85 ph
What teens need to know about sex. J.H. Law. **Hom Life** 39:8-9 Ap85 ph

Suicidal Behavior

BSU director influenced by early brush with death. Clay Renick. **Student** 65:43 Se85 ph
Collegian finds purpose for life after suicide attempt. **Student** 65:43 Oc85 ph
Counseling depressed youth. Jan C. Lundy. **Search** 15:42-50 Spr85 bibn. Includes "Locus of control questionnaire."
Eight of 100 teens attempted suicide. **Light** p15 Je86
Experts search for clues to increase in teen suicides. **Light** p11 Mr85
Kelly: reflections of a mother whose daughter committed suicide. Carolyn S. Verret. **Yth Lead** 16.30-33 OcNvDe85
More than the blues: teenage depression. Phil McCraw. **Liv Teen** 7:26-28 JyAgSe85 ph
My glimpse of heaven. Carolyn S. Verret. **Liv Teen** 9:44 OcNvDe86 ph

YOUTH *(cont'd)*
Our daughter was a runaway. **Hom Life** 40:24-26 Se86 il
Sharon: case study of a teen suicide. Linda Mattox. **Hom Life** 40:24-27 Ja86 il
Teenage suicide. Sherlane. **Chr Sl** 7:29 Jy85 ph
Teenage suicide: will your youngster be next? Marjie L. Sample. **Liv Teen** 8:14-17 ApMyJe86 ph
What can I do when...stress and disagreements come? Laura Fite Edwards. **Accent** 15:32-33 My85 il

YOUTH, CONFERENCES FOR
A world celebration. Art Herron; Denton Lotz. **Student** 64:38-39 My85 ph
Youth leaders met in USSR. **Student** 65:39 My86

YOUTH, MINISTRY TO
• *See also*
• CHURCH TRAINING PROGRAM (SBC) – Youth
• JUVENILE DELINQUENTS, MINISTRY TO
Assisting students in their choice of a college. George Edward Capps Jr. **Search** 15:56-58 Spr85 bibn
The Brigades: boys' and girls'. Douglas Smith. **Ch Musn** 36:40-44 Fe85 il
Bright ideas for mission action. Jane Gaither. **Accent** 16:32 Nv85 il
Building an evangelistic youth ministry. Dean Finley. **Ch Train** 17:41 De86
A DiscipleYouth testimony. Jarrene Higgins. **Ch Train** 16:37 Ap86
From the mailbox. Paul Montacute; Denton Lotz. **Royal Ser** 80:40 Je86
The girls they send away. Mildred Aukerman. **Hom Life** 39:20-21 Mr85 ph
Helping youth cope in a pluralistic society. William R. Cromer Jr. **Search** 15:34-41 Spr85 bibn
Helping youth develop a Christian life-style. Richard Ross. **Search** 15:51-55 Spr85 bibn
How to get and keep youth involved. Bobby Shaw. **Ch Train** 15:38 Se85
How to have interesting programs. Don Atkinson. **Ch Train** 15:40-41 Fe85 ph
Just between us. Marti Solomon. **Accent** 16:insert 4 My86 il
Just between us. Marti Solomon. **Accent** 16:insert 4 JyAg86
Let's talk about discipleship and evangelism. Wesley Black. **Ch Train** 15:36 Fe85
Let's talk about discipleship and evangelism. Curt Bradford. **Ch Train** 15:36 Ag85
Let's talk about discipleship and evangelism. Curt Bradford. **Ch Train** 15:36 Se85
Let's talk about discipleship and evangelism. Dean Finley. **Ch Train** 15:36 Se85
Love me, like me, believe in me. Randy Edwards. **Liv Teen** 7:45 ApMyJe85
Make me a blessing: trusting God to do just that. Scott Hilliker. **Ch Train** 15:38 Ag85
Meeting the needs of middle youth. Karen Dockrey. **Yth Lead** 15:8-10 JaFeMr85 ph
The memory of a vision. Harold C. Bennett. **Bap Pro** p11 JeJy86 ph
Ministering to older youth. John Morris. **Yth Lead** 15:14-15 ApMyJe85 bibn
A new look at youth ministry. Wesley Black. **Ch Adm** 28:3+ Nv85 ph
Not quite paradise. Mike Creswell; Warren Johnson ph. **The Comm** 49:46-51 Ap86 ph

YOUTH, MINISTRY TO *(cont'd)*
Pittman wins civic award for work with Visitacion Valley youth. **Gateway** 22:8 Spr86 ph
Putting youth in YouthPlus care. Ann Cannon. **Yth Leader** 16:6-7 OcNvDe85
Recycle Bible study the weektime way. Ann Cannon. **Yth Lead** 15:36-39 ApMyJe85 ph
Servants: Benny McCracken. **Mi USA** 57:102-103 JaFe86 ph
Thee annex: more than recreation; growth through identifying and enrolling prospects. Bruce Edwards. **Yth Lead** 15:26-27 JaFeMr85
Today's minister of youth. Richard Ross. **Ch Adm** 28:8-11 Nv85 il
Training youth to minister, too. Ann Cannon. **Yth Lead** 16:16-17 JaFeMr86 ph
Walk with a missionary. Pamela Mann. **Royal Ser** 80:54 Mr86
What my church means to me. Ted Gocke. **Pi Probe** 15:9 My85 por
Whatever happened to...what's-his-name? Stan Hickerson. **Yth Lead** 15:32-33 JyAgSe85 ph
Who is minding the children? Cindy Varela. **Royal Ser** 81:35 De86
Youth Bible drill--a basic that youth need. Jim Lowe. **Ch Train** 15:40 Se85 por
Youth emphasis month. Bill Dockrey. **Yth Lead** 15:46-47 JaFeMr85
Youth weektime Bible study. Keith Wilkinson. **Yth Lead** 16:42-43 ApMyJe86 ph
YouthPlus care. Karen Dockrey. **Yth Lead** 15:10-11 JyAgSe85
YouthPlus care. Sam House. **Yth Lead** 16:8-9 JaFeMr86 il

Conferences

1985-86 youth ministry wide-area conferences. **Ch Adm** 27:26-27 Ja85 ph
Commanded and commissioned: associational youth rally. Greg George. **Ch Train** 15:42-43 Ag85
A DiscipleLife fair. Wesley Black. **Ch Train** 16:42-43 Oc85
Parent-youth family worship workshop. Richard G. Waggener. **Yth Lead** 15:48-49 JaFeMr85

Evaluation

When the youth program isn't working. Kenn Hines. **Ch Adm** 28:17-18 Nv85 il
Youth plus: a 1985-90 emphasis. Michael Fink. **Ch Adm** 28:26-28 Oc85 ph

Resource Materials

Book appraisals. [review] W. Frank Ingram. **Q Rev** 47:91 OcNvDe86. *Their Story--Our Story* by Forrest Jackson.

YOUTH AND DEATH
Helping youth grieve. John L. Hamilton. **Yth Lead** 16:32-35 JyAgSe86 il
Shattering sounds. Bill Moore. **Liv Teen** 7:20-21 ApMyJe85 ph

YOUTH APPRENTICESHIP (Program)
Developing leadership skills in older youth. Brenda Clark. **Yth Lead** 15:10-11 ApMyJe85

YOUTH IN CHURCH WORK
• *See also*
• DISCIPLEYOUTH PROGRAM
• YOUTH APPRENTICESHIP (Program)
• YOUTHPLUS
Eliacim: moving ahead. Martha Skelton. **The Comm** 49:40-41 FeMr86 ph

YOUTH IN CHURCH WORK *(cont'd)*
Leading youth to minister. Mary J. Bradsher. **Yth Lead** 15:24-25 JaFeMr85
The potential of youth. John L. Manson. **Ch Adm** 27:28-29 Fe85 ph
Promise of life: a youth/adult partnership revival. Dean Finley. **Yth Lead** 16:18-19 ApMyJe86
Teach youth to witness, too. Ann Cannon. **SS Lead** 6:23 Nv85 ph
Youth are ministers! [review]. **Liv Teen** 8:41 JaFeMr86. *Youth are Ministers, Too!*

YOUTH IN MISSIONARY WORK
• *See also*
• ACTEENS ACTIVATORS/ACTIVATORS ABROAD
• MISSIONARIES – Sojourners
Asphalt activities for mission trips. David Benjamin. **Ch Recr** 15:22-23 ApMyJe85
Back to our roots: one church's story. Billy Jack Green. **Ch Adm** 29:20-22 De86 ph
YouthPlus celebration. Stan Hickerson. **Yth Lead** 16:12-15 ApMyJe86 il

YOUTH LEADERSHIP (Periodical)
Editorial. Wisty Denton. **Yth Lead** 17:4-5 OcNvDe86
Index to Youth Leadership (Volume 15, October 1984 through September 1985). **Yth Lead** 15:49-50 JyAgSe85
Index to Youth Leadership (volume 16, October 1985 through September 1986). **Yth Lead** 16:49-50 JyAgSe86

YOUTH WEEK
Youth emphasis month. Bill Dockrey. **Yth Lead** 15:46-47 JaFeMr85
Youth week. Joan VanNest. **Ch Train** 15:42-43 Fe85
Youth week--alive and growing in 1986. Jerry W. Pounds Sr. **Yth Lead** 16:38-39 JaFeMr86 ph
Youth week: more than...a plan! More than...a process! Lela Hendrix. **Ch Train** 16:45-46 Fe86
Youth week-what it is. Jonathan Pederson. **Yth Lead** 15:42-44 JaFeMr85 il

YOUTHPLUS
Celebrate the YouthPlus way. Ann Cannon. **Yth Lead** 16:10-12 JaFeMr86 ph
Fitting YouthPlus into the small church. Stan Hickerson. **Yth Lead** 16:19 OcNvDe85 il
Getting YouthPlus class leaders involved. B.J. Dean. **Yth Lead** 16:10-11 ApMyJe86 ph
Help wanted: YouthPlus needs adults, too. Doug Merritt. **Ad Lead** 17:20 Nv86
How to set goals: or youth + goals = YouthPlus. Keith Wilkinson. **Yth Lead** 16:38 OcNvDe85
Introducing YouthPlus. **Yth Lead** 16:4-5 JaFeMr86 il
Introducing YouthPlus gathering: chapter 2. Stan Hickerson. **Yth Lead** 16:12-15 JyAgSe86 il
Involve your youth with YouthPlus. Karen Dockrey. **SS Lead** 5:29-30 Jy85 il
Putting youth in YouthPlus care. Ann Cannon. **Yth Leader** 16:6-7 OcNvDe85
Putting youth in YouthPlus witnessing. Ann Cannon. **Yth Lead** 16:8-9 OcNvDe85 ph
Reach and witness with YouthPlus celebration. Stan Hickerson. **SS Lead** 6:14 Ap86 il
Reaching youth through YouthPlus. Karen Dockrey. **Yth Lead** 17:8 OcNvDe86
Too small for YouthPlus? Never. Stan Hickerson. **Yth Lead** 15:25 JyAgSe85 il
Youth Plus. **Yth Lead** 16:4-5 OcNvDe85 ph

YOUTHPLUS *(cont'd)*
Youth plus: a 1985-90 emphasis. Michael Fink. **Ch Adm** 28:26-28 Oc85 ph
Youth Sunday School with YouthPlus. [interview] Myrte Veach; Ann Cannon. **Yth Lead** 17:4-5 OcNvDe86 ph
YouthPlus: a youth Sunday School emphasis. **Yth Lead** 15:4-5 JyAgSe85 ph
YouthPlus: the second year. **Yth Lead** 16:4-5 JyAgSe86 il
YouthPlus: what is it? **Yth Lead** 16:4-5 ApMyJe86 ph
YouthPlus advance. Ann Cannon. **SS Lead** 7:32 De86 ph
YouthPlus and the small church. Stan Hickerson. **Yth Lead** 16:13 JaFeMr86
YouthPlus and the small church. Stan Hickerson. **Yth Lead** 16:23 ApMyJe86
YouthPlus and the small church. Lottie R. Crim. **Yth Lead** 17:9 OcNvDe86
YouthPlus care. Corinne Cullen Hawkins. **Yth Lead** 16:8-9 JyAgSe86 ph
YouthPlus class leader. Ann Cannon. **Yth Lead** 15:14-15 JyAgSe85 ph
YouthPlus class leader. Karen Dockrey. **Yth Lead** 16:14-15 JaFeMr86 ph
YouthPlus class leader: youth involvement is the key YouthPlus. Lala Ball Cooper. **Yth Lead** 16:10-11 JyAgSe86 il
The YouthPlus gathering: introducing YouthPlus. Karen Dockrey. **Yth Lead** 15:6-9 JyAgSe85 ph
YouthPlus witnessing. Lottie R. Crim. **Yth Lead** 17:12-13 OcNvDe86 il
YouthPlus witnessing: what it is...how it works. Ann Cannon. **Yth Lead** 15:12-13 JyAgSe85 il

YUGOSLAVIA. BAPTISTS
News-scan. **Rpt Cap** 41:13 JyAg86

YUN YONG
The 13 programs assigned to the Home Mission Board. **Mi USA** 56:insert 6-20 MrAp85 ph
"The Chinaman." **Ch Adm** 28:46 Mr86
Missionary Yun Yong. **Pi Probe** 15:29 Je85 il

YUNG, PHILIP
[Photo]. **Gateway** 22:2 Sum86

ZACCHAEUS (Biblical Character)
Man of the month: Zacchaeus. James H. Smith. **WMJ** 56:9 Mr85 por
Resources for special occasions: witness commitment day. Landrum P. Leavell II. **Proclaim** 16:45 JaFeMr86. Text: Luke 19:1-10.

ZACHARIA, ALFRED
[Photo]. **WMJ** 56:10 Ja85

ZACHRY, LEAKE AND DAVID
[Photo]. **Crusadr** 16:cp Je86

Zaffke, René
Down at the riverside: burdens lifted. **Mi USA** 57:76-78 MrAp86 ph

ZAIRE. BAPTISTS
Baptists in West Zaire among new WCC members. **Rpt Cap** 40:13 Oc85

ZAMBIA. BAPTISTS
Taking wing. **The Comm** 48:4 Ja85

ZAMORA, ALEJANDRO
Entering a new age of partnership. Leland Webb. **The Comm** 48:11-13 Se85 ph. Describes the Global Evangelization Strategy Consultation, Ridgecrest (NC) Baptist Conference Center.
A first step in foreign missions. Leland Webb. **Bap Pro** p7-8 Oc85 ph
Missions leaders plan global strategy. **Royal Ser** 80:42 Nv85 ph

Zauner, Judith
Going in style without going broke. **Mat Liv** 9:14-15 Mr85 ph

ZAUNER, LOU AND PHYLLIS
Going in style without going broke. Judith Zauner. **Mat Liv** 9:14-15 Mr85 ph

Zebb, Carol
The runaway. **Hom Life** 40:45 Ap86 il

ZECHARIAH (Biblical Characte)
Zechariah: his life and times. Thomas A. Jackson. **Bibl Illus** 11:72-74 Sum85. Illustrations: Cyrus cylinder, masonry on left and right walls in Jerusalem, Greek mosaic portraying a battle.

ZEDEKIAH (Biblical Character)
Zedekiah: his life and times [Jeremiah 38:14-20; 39:6-8]. John C.H. Laughlin. **Bibl Illus** 11:60-63 Sum85 bibn. Illustrations: statue from Nebuchadnezzar's palace, portion of the Babylonian Chronicle, balustrade from palace of Jehoiakim.

ZELLKE, MIMI AND DEBRA
Each face is that of a first generation immigrant to this nation of immigrants. [photo]. **Mi USA** 57:39 JaFe86

ZELLUKE, ALEMU
[Photo]. **Mi USA** 57:cp1 JaFe86

Zeltner, Roma
Multiply the vision where you are. **Dimen** 16:13 JyAgSe86 il

ZEPEDA, JOSE AND CARMEN
The long journey of José Zepeda. Phyllis Thompson. **Mi USA** 57:66-67 JyAg86 ph

ZHANG, C.K.
Chinese alumnus celebrates new openness to Christianity. **Tie** 54:15 JyAg86 ph

ZIEGLER, OPAL AND CHARLES
MSC volunteer in Oregon. **Royal Ser** 79:36 Fe85 ph

Zimmer, Dwayne B.
Using a computer to handle church finances. **Ch Adm** 27:12-14 Fe85 ph

Zimmer, John W.
Confession in worship. **Proclaim** 15:45-46 JaFeMr85. Includes these responsive readings: Revival; Lord's Supper; Patriotic; Easter; Anniversary or Homecoming; Dedication of House of Worship; General.

ZIMMERMAN, SARAH
Meet your writer. **Accent** 15:4 Ja85 por

Zimmerman, Sarah
The games. **Accent** 15:26-29 Ja85 ph
Getting ready for the month. **Accent** 15:4 Ja85
It all adds up. **Accent** 15:19-22 Ja85 il
New frontiers for reaching people. **Accent** 15:5-8 Ja85 il
On land or sea. **Accent** 15:32-35 Ja85 ph
Planning helps. **Accent** 15:8 Ja85
What can I do when...someone I know is a victim of crime? **Accent** 15:39 JyAg85

Zjaba, Nancy
Women students answer the question, "What do you want to do with your life?" **Student** 64:36 Fe85

Zobel, John H.
Miracle on sixty-second street. **Ch Adm** 27:25-27 Ap85 ph

ZOELLER, LILLIAN
Profiles of mature living: Baptist senior adults receive recognition. Jo Pulley. **Mat Liv** 10:16 Ap86 ph

ZOMOT, ROUF
Jordan: witness in their land. Mike Creswell; Joanna Pinneo ph. **The Comm** 49:27-30 My86 ph

ZONING LAWS
Oregon church loses school zoning appeal. **Rpt Cap** 41:9 Fe86
Ruling upholds Rabbi on home services. **Rpt Cap** 40:9 JyAg85

Zornes, Jeanne
The battle of the grudge. **Chr Si** 7:14-15 Ag85
Confessions of a garage sale survivor. **Chr Si** 8:12-13 Oc86 il
I couldn't go home for Christmas. **Student** 65:4-5 De85 ph
Just the right touch. **Chr Si** 7:14-15 De85 ph

Zoubek, Tony
Some days are diamonds. **Chr Si** 7:8 Je85 il

ZUND, EMIL A.
Emil A. Zund dies. **Sw News** 44:8 Mr86